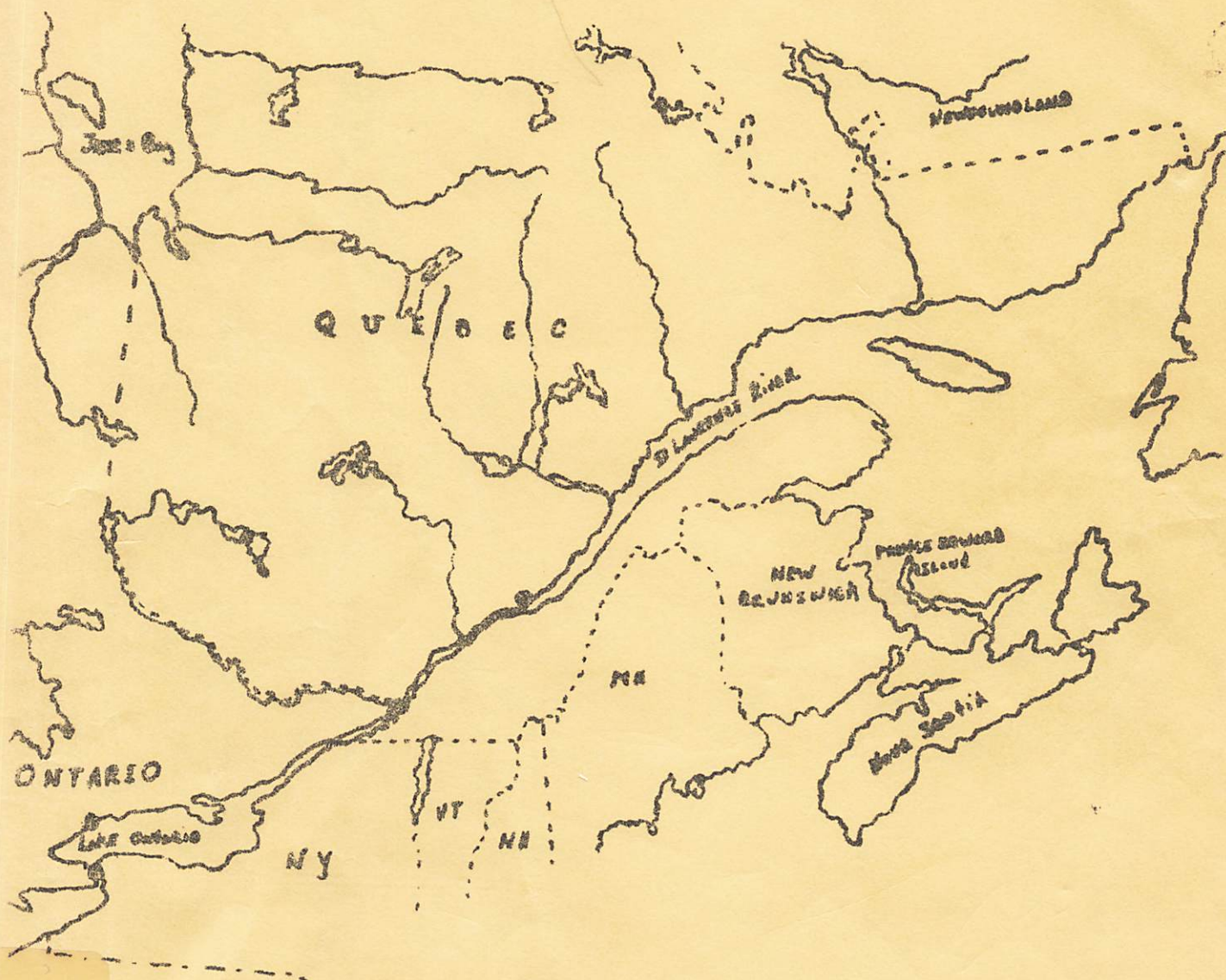


LOST IN CANADA ?

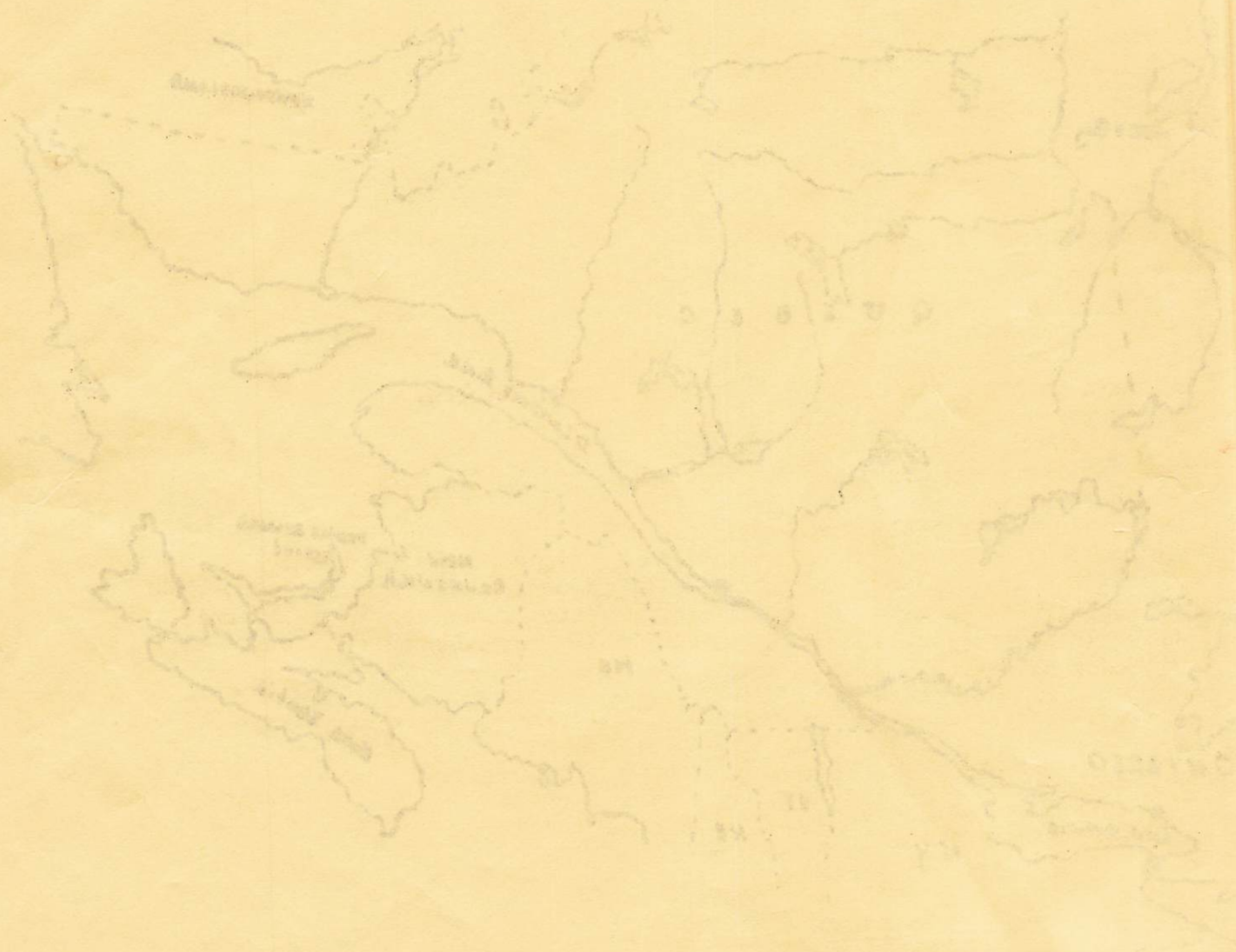
Canadian - American Query Exchange



LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



January 1992

Whole Number 19

Number 1

Volume 2

LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

Volume 5 Number I Whole Number 17 January 1979

Letter From The Editor	2
Queries	3
Cemetery at St-Anicet, Huntingdon Co, PQ	39
Marriages by Rev. Andrew Bell (Presbyterian) 1848-1856 Dundas, Ancaster, West Flamboro, L'Orignal	42
Canadian cemeteries known to be copied	43
Late Queries	51
Reference Shelf	55
Some References Noted	56
Exchange Shelf	57

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October.

\$7.00 per year, \$13.00 for two years.

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.50, which will include a copy
of that issue.

Free surname registration checked for SASE.

Ads are \$2.00 per issue to subscribers, \$3.00 to non-subscribers.

Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.

Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd Class mail,
which is non-forwardable. You will be billed for remailing charges.

© 1979 Joy Reisinger

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

As I begin the fifth year of publication, I look back on much struggle and even more growth. I can only say "many thanks" to you subscribers who have submitted material and queries, and keep me going with your warmth and encouraging words. It might be in order to again state the goals of this publication: to get researchers together who are working on the same family backgrounds; to provide material and sources for early Canadian research; to get your query in front of as many people as possible. This includes all of the Provinces, but I am well aware that the French-Canadian descendants seem to benefit the most. This is because of the availability of published material. Anything pertaining to the other Provinces and to the Anglos in Quebec is sought, and very welcome. Many of you know that I do make research suggestions in letters to you, and am willing to share what material I have in my library.

It was suggested that a column of "Books I've Found Helpful" might be started. I think it's a great idea, and "Some References Noted" is a start in that direction. Have you found an obscure book that helped you? Share the ones you've stumbled on (share - the key word in genealogy) and if you know it to be available through Inter-Library Loan, mention the library and address.

There are a number of loose ends to take care of with this Letter. The saga of "The Helper" review should be finished. Their November-December issue carried an ad (correct information) at no charge. No correction notice was ever made.

Regarding the problem of availability of vital records, I can report that the WSGS is collecting donations to finance the microfilming of the early vital records on deposit at Madison, WI. There are no other funds available for this, and it is a very expensive project. Send any donations to the treasurer (address in the EXCHANGE SHELF). They will be most appreciated.

If I had ever wondered whether this Letter was read, I needn't any more! The response to my request for opinions was tremendous. The 2-letter state abbreviations seem to annoy only a few people, and their use will continue. The mailing bag held up even better than the expensive manila envelope in many cases. The exception occurred with 2 persons in Oregon, and I can't begin to figure that out. The regular envelope was used in October to mail to Canada, but the bag will be tried this issue.

Then there was what turned out to be the tough question. The opinions about the annual index in the October issue are running about neck and neck, with a slight edge on the side of those who want it left out. Since that would be easier for me, it will likely be offered as a separate publication with orders taken in advance. It will be a very limited printing, and mailed at the time of the October bulk mailing with no interim mailings. This is subject to change, pending the number of opinions to the contrary that are received in the future. Opinions on any aspect of LOST IN CANADA? are always welcomed and encouraged.

This mailing will have address labels printed by computer and pre-sorted by Zip Code (thanks to my genius-brother). If there are errors, please let me know, because errors get paid for at the Post Office. The number in the lower right-hand corner denotes the last issue of your subscription (i.e. 51 is this issue - Volume 5, #1).

As I listen to the "Stille Nacht" of my German ancestors, I am reminded of the time when I arrived in Bavaria in 1955 just one week before Christmas. We were feeling lonely and a long way from home when we attended Midnight Mass at the Cathedral and heard a homily in a strange language. But as we were leaving, the choir was giving a beautiful rendition of that carol. Both eyes were very wet and we didn't feel so alone anymore. My Quebec hostess put it very well many years later when she said "It's Merci in any language". Again, the Reisinger family would all like to express their warmest wishes for a happy Holiday Season. We hope this was a good time for you all - and in the New Year - GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct correspondance to the questioner; however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution so the query can be removed from the "hunt list". Remember that ** after the parents names in an answer means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Tanguay and/or Drouin. Note new category of Acadian. The line may be found in Acadian Descendants or Arsenault's genealogies. Extensions to lines are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. These are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place if you can. Long queries have been paid extra for the privilege, but more advice: they don't seem to receive the attention that a shorter, more specific one gets. Do not use abbreviations when submitting queries - I will convert them to the standard used.

anc - ancestor
b - born
bap - baptized
betw - between
bro - brother
bur - buried
ca - circa (approximately)
Can - Canada
cem - cemetery
Co - County
dau - daughter
desc - descendant
exg - exchange
fa - father
fam - family
gen - genealogy
grfa - grandfather

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
info - information
LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
m - married
mor - mother
Ont - Ontario
post - postage
PQ - Province of Quebec
pts - parents
rec - record
res - resided
sib - sibling
sis - sister
unkwn - unknown
vf - widower (French)
vve - widow (French)

MONTGOMERY

SHAY
STEVES
GILLARD/GILDER
JACQUES
BELLOR/BALLARD
POMERVILLE
KING

Grfa George MONTGOMERY b 7 Jan 1847 Roxborough, Ont, son of P.L. After fa 2/m, George migr to Southwest MN, age 21, with a bro or poss cousin Hugh. His d rec says mor Eliza SHAY. He m Julia Ann STEVES b 3 Sep 1860 New Bruns, dau of Joseph (b 1831) and Jane GILLARD/GILDER (b 1829 New B). 2 cousins of Joseph STEVES: John and William JACQUES were in MN ca 1850/60. Hugh MONTGOMERY b 1 Dec 1853 Glengarry, Ont, came with pts 1870 to Sleepy Eye, MN. Abel BELLOR/BALLARD b 7 Feb 1856 Mt. Clements, MI, son of Phillip of Can, and Susan POMERVILLE. Abel m Sophia KING in MI.

Earl ALLUMBAUGH
1653 Upper Afton Road
St. Paul, MN 55106

BALARD, Philip Godfroy (Etienne and Elizabeth THOMAS)
POMINVILLE, Susanne (Joseph and Suzanne RIVARD)
m 14 Oct 1842 Detroit, MI

BALARD, Etienne (Etienne and Marie-Francoise SOUCHEREAU-LANGOUMOIS)
THOMAS, Elisabeth (Jacques and Josette ROBERTJEANNE)
m 7 Oct 1801 Detroit, MI

POMINVILLE, Joseph (Joseph and Louise CHAUVIN)
RIVARD, Suzanne (Charles and Archange SAUCIER)
m 22 Jan 1821 Detroit, MI

RIVARD, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie-Catherine YAX)
SAUCIER, Archange (Joseph and Genevieve TREMBLAY)**
m 28 Jan 1788 Detroit, MI

RIVARD, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Marie-Josephte RAUX)**
YAX, Marie-Catherine (Michel and Catherine HERRINNE) of Germany
m 15 Feb 1762 Detroit, MI

STINSON

Joseph STINSON, Jr. m 27 Jul 1818 to Amariah ____, rec at All Saints Anglican Church, Saint Andrews, New Bruns. What was her maiden name and anc?

Mrs. Edward W. AMES
225 Center Street
Brewer, ME 04412

XXXXXXXXXX

LONGEWAY

Request info grgrfa George Rowe LONGEWAY b 11 Nov 1827 Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co, PQ, son of Nicholas and Hannah ROWE (dau of John and Lucretia KYSER). George m Mary Jane DERICK b 28 Apr 1834 Clarenceville. Lived that area ca 1860/1. Have been told that LONGEWAY is derivation of LANGEVIN, and old recs show BODINAULT dit LANGEVIN.

ROWE

KYSER

DERICK

LANGEVIN

BODINAULT

Mrs. W.B. ARONOW
1200 - 32nd Street South, #60
Great Falls, MT 59405

XXXXXXXXXX

SEYMOUR

COVEY

LATTIMER

KELLY

LOGAN

O'CONNOR

LINCOLN

GODIN

SOUBLIERE

ROCHON

VAUDRY

MARIER

DEJARDINS

Frances Amelia/Florence SEYMOUR b ca 1869 Ont, dau of Frank and Mary COVEY, d 1904 Gananoque, m Ellison Orlando LATTIMER b 1863 Gananoque, d 1904 there. Mary (KELLY) LOGAN d 1863 Gananoque, had ch: Harriet O'CONNOR; Eliza LINCOLN; William H. LATTIMER b 1824, d 1910 Gananoque. Oliver GODIN b 1824 Eustache, Que, d 1900 Pembroke, Ont, m Marie de la SOUBLIERE b 1854 St. Therese, Que, d 1927 Ottawa, dau of Pierre and Marie ROCHON. Vital VAUDRY b Jan 1835 Eustache, d 1907 Pembroke, m Elphine MARIER b 1839 St. Therese, d 1902 Pembroke. Vital son of Martin and Marguerite DESJARDINS of Que.

Pat BARRY
443 South Hall #A
Mesa, AZ 85204

VAUDRY, Vital (Martin and Marguerite DESJARDINS)

MARIE, Marie-Ephise (Jean and Therese PICHE)

m 20 Aug 1862 Ste-Therese de Blainville

VAUDRY, Martin (vf Marie TASSE)

DESJARDINS, Marie-Marguerite (Paul and Josephte LEVEILLE-LOCA)

m 5 Jul 1825 St-Eustache

MARIE, Jean (Jean and Marie DESJARDINS)

PICHE, Therese (Pierre and Marie-Anne MORISSET)

m 23 Feb 1824 Ste-Therese de Blainville

MARIE, Jean (Henry and Josephte AUDIBERT-LAJEUNESSE)

DESJARDINS-ZACHARIE, Marie-Reine (Paul and Francoise LAPORTE)**

m 16 Jun 1800 Ste-Therese de Blainville

MARIE, Henry (Pierre LEMARIE and Louise ENRICHON-JARRY)**

AUDIBERT, Josephte (Joseph and Angele GRIFFARD)**

m 9 Oct 1769 St-Francois de Sales, Ile Jesus

DESJARDINS, Paul (Jean and Marie-Josephte VERMETTE)**

LEVEILLE, Marie-Josephte (Pierre and Marguerite CHALIFOUR)**

m 20 Feb 1792 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

PICHER, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique GIGNAC)**

MORISSETTE, Marie (Pierre and Marie-Angelique PAGE)

m 9 Aug 1790 Cap-Sante

Pierre l/m Marie-Anne LAFRANCE 2 Feb 1778 Neuville

MORISSETTE, Pierre (Pierre and Genevieve GODIN)**

PAGE, Angelique (Etienne and Elisabeth MERCURE)**

m 2 Feb 1761 Cap-Sante

STUART

James STUART and wife from Belfast 1732. James b 1749, d after 1838 census Cape Breton. Lived 1st South Gut of Canso, then Lower River, Richmond Co. Was in Cape Breton 1799. Appears to have been Loyalist - a son of James STUART who came to Charleston, SC May 1732. In Nov 1732 he was one of those who, with PRINGLE, formed the nucleus of the settlement of Williamsburgh. Then he disappeared. Did they go "over the mountain"? The Scotch-Irish were the people placed on the edge of settlements to fend off attacks from natives. Any suggestions welcome.

PRINGLE

Thelma (STUART) BECK
Box 4125
South Daytona, FL 32021

XXXXXXXXXX

BELAIR

Grgrgrfa Alfred BELAIR ret to Wotton, PQ from 1898-1909 from Concord, NH. He prob m there 24 Nov 1890 to Marie-Emiele (Hedwidge) LAPIERRE, dau of Zoie (Joseph) and Rosalie LA VINQUE. Alfred b early 1860s, son of Calixte/Moise BELAIR b 1832 Can, and Zoe LAVOIE. Am told they lived Wotton before coming to USA late 1800s. Calixte d rec in NH says he son of Lewis. Zoie LAPIERRE b ca 1829, said to be one of 18 LAPIERRE or DENIS ch, d 1918 Brompton, Co. Johnson, PQ. Told that Rosalie always lived in Wotton.

LAPIERRE
LA VINQUE
LAVOIE

DENIS

Joel A. BELAIRE
205 South Kenosha Drive
Madison, WI 53705

VETU-BELAIR, Alfred (Calixte and Zoe LAVOIE)
LAPIERRE, Marie-Edwidge (Joseph and Rosalie LAVIGNE)
m 27 Oct 1885 Wotton

VETU-BELAIR, Calixte (Louis and Angelique MARTIN)
LAVOIE, Zoe (Joseph and Therese BEAUDOIN)
m 17 Jan 1853 Joliette Cathedral

DENIS-LAPIERRE, Joseph (Etienne and Angelique MORISSETTE)
LAVIGNE, Rosalie (Louis and Elisabeth BEAUCHAMP)
m 8 Aug 1853 Wotton
Joseph 2/m Domithilde CHARLAND 13 Jul 1903 Wotton

DENIS-LAPIERRE, Etienne (Charles and Marie-Genevieve LECLERC)
MORISSETTE, Marie-Angelique (Michel and Claire FORTIN)**
m 8 Oct 1805 St-Charles de Bellechasse

LAPIERRE-DENIS, Charles (Charles and Louise-Genevieve FRADET)**
LECLERC, Marie-Genevieve (Jacques and Genevieve DUSSAULT)**
m 25 Jan 1780 St-Charles de Bellechasse

XXXXXXXXXX

CAMP/KEMP
SMITH

Robert CAMP/KEMP b Mar 1763 NJ, to Ont 1792 with wife Elizabeth SMITH and 2 ch. Robert d 9 Jan 1834 Beverly Twp, Wentworth Co. Desire pts names (with proof) of Robert.

Hazel A. BEALS
2715 S.E. 3rd Street
Corvallis, OR 97330

XXXXXXXXXX

BENT
HORNIBROOK
HOWIE

Grfa Charles Samuel BENT b 14 Feb 1850/4 Amherst, Nova S, m 10 Dec 1877 New Bandan, New Bruns to Anne HORNIBROOK. They were m by Rev. Isaac HOWIE (church unkwn). Anne was b 30 Jul 1854 New Bandon, d 30 Sep 1927 Green Bay, WI. They came to USA ca 1891/3, lived St. Cloud, MN, Marinette, WI, and Green Bay.

Harold BENT
722 Park Street
Ripon, WI 54971

DESAUTELS
BEAUCHEMIN
BIBEAU
DIXARCHOTS/DIERGET
HOULE
COURVAL
ST. AMAND
LABORDE
GERVAIS
MORIN
BASILE
LAVIGNE
STEPHENSON
SEYMOUR
LAMA

Jean Baptiste DESAUTELS son of Michel and Marie BEAUCHEMIN
m Marguerite BIBEAU dau of Antoine and Madeleine DIXARCHOTS/
DIERGET 9 Oct 1843 L'anse (Bay Settlement), WI. Need pts m.
Joseph HOULE m Josephine COURVAL, prob in Green Bay, WI,
can't find m rec. There were 28 couples indicted for illi-
cit cohabitation Oct 1824 1st Dist Court of Brown Co, MI
(later WI). No one knows where those recs are. All 28 men
were Fr-Can. Joseph HOULE and Josephine COURVAL ch: (all m
WI) Joseph m Louise ST. AMAND 16 Jan 1843; Josette m Alex-
ander LABORDE 28 May 1829; Angelique m Michel GERVAIS 10
Jan 1844; Elizabeth m Jean MORIN 29 Sep 1844; Marianne m
Adolph BASILE 8 Jan 1845; Ellen m John LAVIGNE 25 Aug 1849;
David m Jane STEPHENSON ca 1858; John m Ida SEYMOUR ca 1858.
Mary living with Oliver LAMA 1870 census Green Bay. What
became of her? Wish to corres with anyone desc from these
lines.

Sharon BELONGEAY
250 West 85th Street, Apt 8G
New York, NY 10024

DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE, Michel (Gaspard and Anne GOSSELIN-ST. GERMAIN)**
MILLETTE-BEAUCHEMIN, Marie (Francois and Marie-Joseph MENARD)**
m 10 Feb 1800 St-Michel, Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

VILLENEUVE
BEDARD
PICHET
ARSENAULT
AUMONT
JANSON
LA PALME

Pierre VILLENEUVE son of Denis and Marie Jeanne BEDARD, m
26 Oct 1790 L'Assomption to Marie PICHET dau of Joseph and
Euphrosine ARSENAULT. Need all data of both. Their son
Pierre m 17 Jun 1812 St-Esprit to Marie AUMONT dau of Fran-
cois and Louise JANSON-LA PALME. Need all info.

Helen V. BERTRAND
320 West College Avenue
Marquette, MI 49855

VILLENEUVE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie PICHET)
AUMONT, Marie (Francois and Louise JANSON-LAPALME)
m 17 Jun 1812 St-Esprit

VILLENEUVE, Pierre (Denis and Marie-Jeanne BEDARD)**
PICHET, Marie (Joseph and Euphrosine ARSENAULT)
m 26 Oct 1790 L'Assomption

AUMONT, Francois (Francois-Guillaume and Agathe MIGNERON-LAJEUNESSE)**
JANSON-LAPALME, Marie-Louise (Louis and Marie GUILBERT)**
m 8 Jan 1782 L'Assomption

Answer to query Volume 4, page 165:
BERTRAND, Barthelemy (Francois and Marie-Anne LISOT)
LEBEAU-MARIEN, Marguerite (Pierre and Archange VENNE)
m 26 Feb 1810 St-Roch L'Achigan

BERTRAND, Francois (Francois and Marie-Louise MORIGNIE)**
LISOT, Marie-Anne (Nicolas and Marie LAHAYE)
m 12 Aug 1771 L'Assomption

LEBEAU, Pierre (Marien and Marie BAZINET)**
VENNE, Archange (Jean-Bte VOYNE and Charlotte JANNOT)
m 12 Feb 1781 L'Assomption
Pierre 1/m Francoise CHAGNON 30 Jan 1741 L'Assomption**
Charlotte 1/m Pierre LANGLOIS 19 Feb 1748 Repentigny**

BERTRAND, Barthelemy (vf Marguerite LEBEAU-MARIEN)
BOUSQUET, Marie-Anne (Michel and Marie-Catherine LEDUC)
m 5 Sep 1814 St-Esprit
continued page 7

continued from page 6 for BERTRAND:

BOUSQUET, Michel (Charles and Marie-Madeleine L'ARCHEVEQUE)**

LEDUC, Catherine (Pierre and Marie-Louise CONTANT)**

m 27 Sep 1775 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

WALES
LEGUE

Would like any info Susan WALES b 1837 Eng, d 1893 Tawas
City, MI, m Michael LEGUE 1860s. She came to Ont ca age 5.
Would like her pts names.

Esther BERNARD
700 Woodside Avenue
Bay City, MI 48706

extension to answer Volume 4, page 56:

LABERGE, Jean, 31 (f. Guillaume and Marie-Anne COITOU)**

PARE, Marie-Charlotte, 18 (Ignace and Marie-Joseph LESSARD)**

m 22 Jun 1772 St-Antoine sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

ABAIR/HEBERT
LA BOMBARD

Need vital stats Selinda ABAIL/HEBERT b 16 Jul 1852/4, dau
of Stephen and Alice LA BOMBARD. They were living Alburg,
VT 1868. Need m rec and b of Selinda. She m 1869/70 John
BUSHEY, lived many yrs Irona, NY. Need his fam also. Enos
BLAIR dau Sophia b 15 Feb 1847 No. NY or LaColle, PQ, m 12
Jan 1864 Rouses Point to Charles H. PARTLOW b 1 Mar 1840
Alburg, VT, son of James. Charles and Sophia lived Ellen-
burg, NY til 1912. Need pts names etc.

BUSHEY
BLAIR
PARTLOW

Winifred B. BISHOP
Stage Road, Box 342, Rt. #1
Easthampton, MA 01027

HEBERT, Etienne (Christophe and Luce PATENAUDE)

BOMBARDIER, Leocadie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Desanges CHARTIER)

m 19 Nov 1844 Iberville (St-Athanase)

HEBERT, Christophe (Joseph and Genevieve BISSONNET)

PATENAUDE, Ursule (Louis and Louise BOURDEAU)

m 11 Jan 1820 Chambly

HEBERT, Joseph (Pierre and Francoise GODU)**

BISSONNET, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne MEUNIER)**

m 29 Sep 1783 Chambly

BOMBARDIER, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Charlotte HEBERT)

CHARTIER, Marie-Desanges (Antoine and Angelique BERGER)

m 8 Dec 1820 Chambly

BOMBARDIER, Pierre (Jacques and Charlotte GOGUET)

HEBERT, Charlotte (Joseph and Charlotte DAME)**

m 27 Jan 1789 Chambly

LABOMBARDE, Jacques (Jacques and Francoise THIBAUT)**

GOGUET, Charlotte (Claude and Marie-Louise LEFORT)**

m 30 May 1763 Chambly

Charlotte 1/m Joseph CLAVEAU 2 Feb 1761 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

Jacques 2/m Marguerite DUTOUR 25 Jan 1773 Chambly

PATENAUDE, Louis (Jean-Louis and Genevieve LAREAU)**

BOURDEAU, Marie-Louise (Pierre-Jacques and Felicite PATELIN)**

m 13 Nov 1792 Chambly

CHARTIER, Antoine (Jean-Bte and Francoise BOMBARDIER)**

VERONNEAU-BERGER, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Charlotte VIAU)**

m 7 Feb 1785 Beloeil

Antoine 1/m Marie-Amable COGNAC 19 Jan 1778 Chambly

BITNEY
HERBERT
MARSELLES

Seek for publication: anc and unkwn desc of Peter and Charles BITNEY, who with fams migr from Can E to NY state 1838-40. Wives fam names were HERBERT and MARSELLES respectively.
W.L. BITNEY
3824 South 40th Street
Lincoln, NE 68506

XXXXXXXXXX

FITZGERALD

Need any info Anton (Antoine?) FITZGERALD, prob b 1860s. Late 1880s worked in Apple River, Polk Co, WI for lumber co. based in Stillwater, MN (prob Schulenberg, Boeckeler Co.). Ret to Can ca 1890/1, may have m there. Postage returned.
Mrs. Kenneth BJERKESET
1190 Oak Street
Baldwin, WI 54002

XXXXXXXXXX

BRUNO

Grgrfa Alexander BRUNO b 1810/1 PQ, poss Three Rivers. 1850 census Summit Co, OH said age 39; also Anthony age 37. Have a letter from John BRUNO 2 May 1847 written from his home in Saginaw, MI to Alexander BRUNO, Copley, Akron, OH, signed "your fa, John BRUNO". Name prob BRUNEAU in PQ. Wish any help this fam.

BRUNEAU

Helen BOELTS
5306 SE Harold Street
Portland, OR 97206

XXXXXXXXXX

GAGNE
GAGNIER
ROBERT

Need pts of Louis GAGNE (GAGNIER) and wife Anne, m 1st $\frac{1}{4}$ th of 1800 at St. Philippe de Laprairie, PQ. They pts of Louis who m Zoe ROBERT 28 Oct 1851 St. Philippe. Post refunded.

Mrs. Jan (GAGNIER) BOURDEAU
Rt. 2 South Box 756
Great Falls, MT 59401

GAGNE, Louis (Amable and Marie HAMELIN)
GAGNE, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Charlotte DUPUIS)
m 24 Jan 1820 St-Constant, Laprairie
Marie-Anne 1/m Jacques PRIMEAU 28 Jul 1817 St-Constant

GAGNE, Amable (Pierre and Catherine LONGTIN)**
HAMELIN, Marie (Rene and Marie RIEL)**
m 8 Oct 1781 St-Philippe, Laprairie

GAGNIER, Joseph (Francois-Amable and Agnes GERVAIS)
DUPUIS, Charlotte (Ignace DEPUY and Agnes BARETTE)**
m 2 Jun 1794 Notre-Dame, Laprairie
Charlotte 1/m Charles DENAULT 19 Oct 1789 St-Constant

GAGNE, Jacques-Amable (Francois and Marie-Jeanne-Madeleine DUPUIS)**
GERVAIS, Agnes (Mathieu and Marie ROBIDOU)** of Longueuil
m 15 Apr 1765 Notre-Dame, Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

BRADLEY
PULSOM

Need any info William James BRADLEY and wife Rhoda Ann PULSOM in St. Armand West, Missisquoi Co, PQ 1840-60. John Edward bap 31 Oct 1847 Anglican Parish.
Robert J. BRADLEY
Box 155
Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

BOYER
LAMBERT

Mary BOYER b 3 Mar 1825 PQ (poss Huntingdon Co) m Andrew LAMBERT (b Scot) where? They had 11 ch, moved from Mooers, Clinton Co, NY to Glencoe, MN 1873. Any help apprec.
Jerry BROSIUS
421 West Hancock Street
Stillwater, MN 55082

BROWN
NEWELL

Ezra BROWN b 28 Feb 1782 Chatham, NY, m 1799 Elizabeth NEWELL at Chatham. 1800 he to Can, lived Leeds Co, Ont. During War of 1812 he escaped from Can with price on his head and aided the Americans. Betw 1810-17 he may have lived area of St. Lawrence Co (Ogdensburg) NY. Have recs of him in OH ca 1817 and youngest dau Elizabeth b 1819 Huron Co. He to Seneca Co, OH and made res there til ca 1865, except for trip to CA 1849. He d CA 1876. Achsah BROWN b 1799/1803 Can, m Seneca Co to Bejiman Sill MC MILLAN 8 Oct 1825. Moved to WI where Ben b 1802. Achsah obit said Ben d a few yrs before she. She d at home of younger sis Elizabeth 6 Aug 1877 Fremont, OH. Obit said no ch. Have not found bur pl of either.

MC MILLAN

John E. BROWN
2520 North Towne Drive
Findlay, OH 45840

XXXXXXXXXX

YOUNG
TURNER

How may I establish the New Bruns res/birth of Richard YOUNG b ca 1824, m ca 1845/6 to Rachel TURNER b ca 1826. He son of Mary and Isaac YOUNG b 1781 and 1780. WI census says b pl of Richard and Rachel is New Bruns, and Mary and Isaac b ME. Fam Bible says all from Calais, ME (on International border). Any help apprec.

J.S. BRUNBERG
SR 40281
4½ Mi Steese Hwy
Fairbanks, AK 99701

XXXXXXXXXX

BRUSO
TAINTER
RICE
BROUSSEAU

Peter BRUSO b 1 Jan 1844 LC, d 28 Sep 1916 Worcester, MA, m 13 Mar 1867 Almede TAITNER. He son of Edward and Aurelia (RICE) BRUSO (BROUSSEAU). Edward b 1811 Can, son of Joseph and Elizabeth. Need any info anc of Peter and pl of b.

Shirley A. BRUSO
6508 - 103rd Street Court East
Puyallup, WA 98371

XXXXXXXXXX

LANDRY
DUGAS

Need b date and pl, names of pts of Madeleine LANDRY who m Abraham DUGAS ca 1700 (his 2/m).

Joyce BUCKLAND
P.O. Box 1003
North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

PINTAL
DISY
DESROSIERS

Wish to learn m rec and pts of Joseph PINTAL who m Genevieve DISY b 20 Oct 1737 Champlain, dau of Charles and Genevieve DESROSIERS. Apparently PINTAL not original form of surname- what was it?

Dorothy CHANDLER
2928 Florida Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55426

XXXXXXXXXX

GOYETTE
MERON

Grgrfa Xavier GOYETTE arrived LaCrosse, WI ca 1849 with wife Matilda(?) 1860 census says he age 50 and she (Matilda MERON) age 27, b Can. Ch: Joseph 12, b Can; others b WI. Believe she may be 2/wife. Fam trad says he from Montreal.

Barbara CLARK
10 Moss Ledge Road
Westport, CT 06880

XXXXXXXXXX

BOURGON
PRIEUR
CAMPEAU
RICHER

Exilda BOURGON b 11 Jan 1863 St. Luke, Curran, Ont to Ferdinand and Elisabeth PRIEUR. She m Evangeliste CAMPEAU son of Jean-Bte and Esther RICHER.

Ellen CARNEY
722 Marion Drive
Homedale, ID 83628

CAMPEAU, Evangeliste (Jean-Bte and Esther RICHER)
BOURGON, Exilda (Pierre and Marie LEGER)
m 24 Jan 1888 St-Telesphore

CAMPEAU, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Josephite DICAIRE)
RICHER, Esther (Felix and Suzanne MONARQUE)
m 26 Nov 1850 St-Ignace, Coteau du Lac

CAMPEAU, Pierre (Benjamin and Marguerite BRABANT)
DICAIRE, Josephite (Laurent and Marie-Ursule LAUZON)
m 30 Aug 1825 Les Cedres

CAMPEAU, Benjamin-Amable (Pierre and Angelique OLIVIER)
BRABANT, Marguerite (Pierre and Agathe PROULX)
m 4 Nov 1799 Vaudreuil

BOURGON, Pierre (Pierre and Therese OUELLET)
LEGER-PRIEUR, Elisabeth (Andre and Elisabeth MACAIRE)
m 23 Feb 1852 St-Polycarpe

GOURGON/BOURGON-ST. MAURICE, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Angelique DRAPEAU)**
OUELLET, Therese (Charles and f. Marie-Louise CHAMPEAU)
m 23 Sep 1799 St-Eustache

RICHER-LOUFTEAU, Felix (Paul and Marie JAMME-CARRIERE)
MONARQUE, Marie-Suzanne (Pierre and Clemence-Amable LAUZON)
m 12 Jun 1820 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

RICHER-LOUFTEAU, Paul (Paul ERICHE and Cecile BRISBOIS)**
JAMME-CARRIERE, Marie (Michel and Dorothee BRISBOIS)**
m 19 May 1783 Pte-Claire

DICAIRE, Laurent (Laurent and Suzanne TABAUT)**
LAUZON, Marie-Ursule (Joseph and Marie-Scholastique CHOLET)
m 23 Jun 1794 Vaudreuil

BREBANT, Pierre-Amable (Joseph and Francoise COURVILLE)**
PROULX, Marie-Agathe (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte CLEMENT-LARIVIERE)**
m 10 Jan 1774 Pte-Claire

LEGER-PRIEUR, Andre (Charles and Angelique LALONDE)
MACAIRE, Elisabeth (Jean and Marie BERIAULT)
m 2 Feb 1824 Les Cedres

LEGER-PRIEUR, Charles (Charles and Catherine SEGUIN)
LALONDE, Angelique (Francois and Angelique LEFEBVRE)
m 19 Jan 1798 Vaudreuil

LEGER-PRIEUR, Charles (Charles and Francoise LEDUC)**
SEGUIN, Catherine (Louis and Marie-Anne RAIZENNE)**
m 10 Sep 1770 Lac des Deux Montagnes

MONARQUE, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite NADON)
LAUZON, Clemence-Amable (Pascal and Suzanne LEGAULT)**
m 21 Jan 1793 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

MONARQUE, Pierre (Pierre-Charles and Marie DAZE)**
NADON-LETOURNEAU, Marguerite (Andre and Marguerite MAISONNEUVE)**
m 9 Jun 1766 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

LAUZON, Joseph (Pierre and Marie-Jeanne ROY)**
CHOLET, Marie-Scholastique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne FAUCHER)**
m 1 Aug 1768 Pte-Claire

continued from page 10:

LALONDE, Francois (Francois and Madeleine DESCHAMPS)**
LEFEBVRE, Angelique (Jean-Bte-Noel and Therese MONTPETIT)
m 7 Jan 1775 Les Cedres

LEFEBVRE, Jean-Bte-Noel (Noel and ____)
MONTPETIT, Therese (Pierre MAUPETIT and Marie-Jeanne VILLERAY)**
m 20 Jan 1755 Ste-Anne de Bellevue
(Ed note: most likely LEFEBVRE pts are Noel and Marie-Anne GERVAIS**)

XXXXXXXXXX

PROVOST
JOYAL

Need info fam and pts of Louis PROVOST bap 1805 at St. Michel d'Yamaska, PQ, son of Baptiste and Marguerite JOYAL. Need to know names of sibs, grpts, etc. We desc believe he was full-blood Indian. Louis was employed by the Hudson Bay Co. as canoe man, boatman, and stationed at Fort Colville, Oregon Territory (British), d Aug 1846 and bur near St. Pauls Mission (Catholic) at Kettle Falls on the Columbia River. Any info apprec.
William S. CLARK Jr.
1016 South Ferry Street
Tacoma, WA 98405

PREVOST, Jean/Joseph (Joseph and Anne MONDOUX)**
JOYAL, Marguerite (pts not named)
m 27 Feb 1797 St-Francois du Lac

XXXXXXXXXX

DOLBEC/DALBEC

Am compiling history of DOLBEC/DALBEC fam. Would like any info and leads this surname.

BAZINET

Need info BAZINET fam. Louis BAZINET b early 1880s Can where? m who? d when? where? His son Caliste (Calais) b 20 May 1838 Can where? d 28 Aug 1908 Minneapolis, MN. He m Olive LA BELLE b 15 Feb 1840 Can where? d 29 Dec 1926 Minneapolis. Olive dau of Larry b Can, and _____. Need all info.

LA BELLE

Sherry CONSTANS
1836 Meadowview Road
Bloomington, MN 55420

XXXXXXXXXX

ANNIS
ROSE
HUDSON
POST

Chloea Elizabeth ANNIS b 28 Nov 1845 St. Catherine, Can. Pts William ANNIS b 1800/20 VT and Hannah ROSE b 1800 Kingsville, Can. Chloea m Albert Thomas HUDSON and had 1 son Albert Thomas b 28 May 1861 MI. Chloea 2/m Frank POST, d 1910 Twolumme, CA.

Mrs. Mary COX
4909 Sunshine Lane
Sacramento, CA 95841

XXXXXXXXXX

ELKINS
LEAVENWORTH
WAKEFIELD

Moses ELKINS, Peacham, VT 1785. Removed to Potter, LC 1797, d there 9 Aug 1838. Wife Ruth LEAVENWORTH d there 1 Nov 1824. Ch: Samuel; Mark; Hannah; Catherine; Sabra; Moses; Judith; David b 14 Apr 1806, d 30 Nov 1857, m Martha WAKEFIELD 31 Jul 1827. Need info on all.

Mrs. Beverly S. DAVIE
115 Tom Swamp Road
Hamden, CT 06518

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 113:

Joseph DEROUIN
3170 South 27th Street
La Crosse, WI 54601

RODIER-ST. MARTIN, Jean-Bte
DUMAY, Marie-Magdeleine
m 22 Jul 1754 Notre-Dame, Montreal**

BERARD
LEPINE
SYLVESTRE
BERGERON
LEBRUN
BROUSSEAU
DESMARAIS
FOURNIER
AUBERT

Am searching for fol m's: Francois-Xavier BERARD-LEPINE m ca 1830 Josette SYLVESTRE. Alexis BERARD-LEPINE m before 1830 Genevieve SYLVESTRE. In the area of St-Aime: Joseph BERGERON m ca 1835-40 Marie LEBRUN. Jean-Baptiste BERGERON m ca 1830-35 Genevieve BROUSSEAU. Antoine BERGERON m ca 1830-35 Judith DESMARAI. Jean-Baptiste BERGERON m ca 1840 Marie BERGERON. Also Guillaume FOURNIER m ca 1770-75 Marie AUBERT, prob near Chambly.

Virginia DE MARCE
2508 North Kenilworth Street
Arlington, VA 22207

BERGERON, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie DEGUIRE)
LEBRUN, Marie (Joseph and Anne DEGUIRE)
m 15 Feb 1836 St-Michel, Yamaska

BERGERON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie DEGUIRE)
BROUSSEAU, Genevieve (Pierre and Genevieve PRUNIER)
m 21 Aug 1820 St-Michel, Yamaska

BERGERON, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Josephite PRECOUR)**
DEGUIRE, Marie (Louis and Anne BADAYAC)
m 30 Apr 1798 St-Michel, Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

MC PERSON

Am searching for l/w of Alexander MC PERSON, who came to Prince Edward Is ca 1855 from Scot/Ire with sons and dau Margaret Isabella who was poss b during voyage. Alexander's wife's given name was Isabella. Dau Margaret m Elijah W. POTTS 1874 Lucknow, Ont.

POTTS

Mrs. Jack W. DIETERLE
6 Carment Court
Novato, CA 94947

XXXXXXXXXX

CATUR(I)A
COUTOURIER
BROWN
BRUN
CHAMBERS
REDICK

Am searching for pts of Frank/Francois CATUR(I)A (COUTOURIER?) b 22 Feb 1819 Moscow (Mascouche?) PQ, m 1841 to Martha BROWN (Marthe BRUN?) b 1816 No. Hero, Grand Isle Co, VT. Their 7 ch all b Dickinson, Franklin Co, NY, then to Arkansaw and Durand, WI. Also looking for anc of Mary Samantha (CHAMBERS) REDICK b 1857 Ameliasburgh, Que. Dau of Nancy CHAMBERS (who m Frank REDICK) b ca 1835, bur in Arkansaw. Mary went to MI with pts 1864, m 23 Mar 1883 Porcupine, Pepin Co, WI to Burnam CATURA son of Frank.

Evelyn (BROE) DONAHOWER
#2 Crocus Lane, North Oaks
St. Paul, MN 55110

XXXXXXXXXX

OUELLET
BEAUREGARD
ARCHAMBAULT
FLEURY

Would apprec any info m of Louis OUELLET of St. Cesaire, PQ, son of Cyrille and Marianne BEAUREGARD, to Sophia ARCHAMBAULT of Rougemont, dau of Francois and Josephite FLEURY. Would also like any info ARCHAMBAULT or FLEURY fams.

Eileen W. DONLAN
801 Swan Avenue
Miami Springs, FL 33166

XXXXXXXXXX

DROUILLARD
GIRARD

Alexander DROUILLARD b ca 1806/11 Can, m Zoe GIRARD b ca 1822. Both d St. Clair Co, MI in 1880s. Wish to find pts of both. Will exg.

Donald F. DROUILLARD
618 Forest Avenue
Royal Oak, MI 48067

Answer to query Volume 3, page 166 (note new address):

A. Maureen DUFOUR
R. 213 East Grant Street
McAdoo, PA 18237

DUFOUR, Cyrille (Cyrille and Marie-Anne EMOND)
GILBERT, Christine (Joseph and Modeste FORTIN)
m 4 Oct 1853 Chicoutimi

DUFOUR, Cyrille (Cyrille and Marie-Anne EMOND)
LECLERC, Priscille (Pierre and Madeleine TREMBLAY)
m 4 May 1857 Grand-Baie

DUFOUR, Cyrille (Joseph and Genevieve CHOUINARD)
EMOND, Anne (Joseph and Claire BOIES)
m 24 Nov 1829 Malbaie

DUFOUR, Joseph (Germain and Genevieve GONTHIER)
CHOUINARD, Genevieve (Jean-Marie and Genevieve MIVILLE-DESCHENES)**
m 25 Oct 1803 Kamouraska

DUFOUR, Germain (Joseph and Felicite SIMARD)**
GONTHIER, Genevieve (Jean and Marie-Joseph GAGNON)**
m 15 Oct 1776 Malbaie

GILBERT, Joseph (David and Marie-Luce SIMARD)
FORTIN, Modeste (Joseph and Marie-Anne GAGNON)
m 10 Jan 1826 Malbaie

GILBERT, David (Pierre and Angelique DUFOUR)**
SIMARD, Marie-Luce (Louis-Henri and Felicite BOWIN)**
m 21 Jan 1788 Baie St-Paul

LECLERC, Pierre (Michel and Marie-Victoire PERRON)
TREMBLAY, Madeleine (Joseph-Marie and Felicite GAGNON)
m 1826 Malbaie

LECLERC, Michel (Pierre and Marie-Louise LA VALTRIE)
PERRON, Marie-Victoire (Antoine and Suzanne DESBIENS)**
m 1803 Ile-aux-Coudres (12 Apr 1803 c. Sasseville)

LECLERC, Pierre (pts omitted)
LA VALTRIE, Marie-Louise (pts omitted)
m 21 Aug 1766 c. Louet, fils

EMOND, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Madeleine OUELLET)**
BOIES, Claire (Basile and Marie-Anne DESSEIN-ST. PIERRE)**
m 14 Jun 1802 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

FORTIN, Joseph (Jean-Thierry and Sylvie TREMBLAY)**
GAGNON, Marie-Anne (Dominique and Marguerite GIRARD)**
9 Mar 1804 c. Sasseville

TREMBLAY, Joseph-Marie (Francois and Felicite BOULIANE)**
GAGNON, Felicite (Marc and Marie-Augustine BOUCHARD)**
m 1799 Ile-aux-Coudres/Eboulements
(both locations given in "Genealogies of Charlevoix-Saguenay")

XXXXXXXXXX

GILMORE
WADE

Thomas GILMORE b ca 1794 Caven, Ire m Susannah WADE. In NY
to 1840, then Simcoe Co, Ont. Who were pts of each? Was
James GILMORE who m Martha WADE bro of Thomas? Will exg
info both fams.

Raymond J. FISHER
S 504 Coeur d'Alene, Apt 5
Spokane, WA 99204

DURAND
DELOR
BELANGER
LAJOI
MAC DONALD
MC DONALD
CLARK

Narcise (Nelson) DURAND b Can (prob Montreal), to Bay City, MI where m Sep 1867 Mary DELOR. Said pts were Francis and Elizabeth BELANGER. Mary said pts Magliore and Zoe LAJOI. They had 7 ch, youngest Noel Guy DURAND m Margaret Charlotte MAC DONALD (MC DONALD). Also searching for fam members of MAC DONALD and CLARK. Hugh D. MAC DONALD b ca 1855 Scot, m Mary A. CLARK b ca 1865 Fr-Can. Moved to Detroit, MI where 2 daus b: Sarah A.; Margarette Charlotte. Hugh's sis Sarah A. MC DONALD also lived with fam 1900 Detroit. Mary CLARK had bros Andrew and Mark, and sis Ellen who lived near Owens Sound and Lions Head, Ont early 1900s. Wish to exg info.

Johanna (SCOFIELD) DURAND
1541-E Spartan Village
East Lansing, MI 48823

(from DURAND genealogies where complete dates are not given)

DURAND, Francois (Joseph and Marie-Elizabeth VADNAIS)

BELANGER, Elizabeth (Joseph and Louise PELLETIER)

m 1826 St-Michel

Francois 2/m Marie-Louise BERARD 1854 St-Arsene, Montreal

DURAND, Joseph (Pierre and Genevieve ROBERT)

VADENNAIS, Marie-Elizabeth (Antoine and Francoise LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES)**

m 1793 St-Cuthbert

Joseph 2/m Louise SARRAZIN 1805 St-Cuthbert

DURAND, Pierre (vf Marie-Louise DUFRESNE-JANVRIN)**

ROBERT, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Genevieve BARBE/BRABANT)**

m 31 Jan 1763 Berthier

BELANGER, Joseph (Joseph-Marie and Marie-Reine DASTOUS)**

PELLETIER, Louise (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne Genevieve HUDON)**

m 19 Nov 1804 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

ESTEY
CHRISTIE

Seek pts of Deborah ESTEY b 1804, m Joshua CHRISTIE Sr. b 1797, both in Keswick Ridge, New Bruns. Migr to Aroostook Co, ME early 1800s.

Percy C. FAUSKIN, Lt. Col. USAF (Ret)
1069 West 8th Street
Corona, CA 91720

XXXXXXXXXX

LA ROCHE

Need info anc Joseph LA ROCHE b ca 1799, m Marie___ b ca 1807, both b Can. Indian trader Mississippi and Red River Valley, living Red River (St. Vincent, MN) 1830s, 40s, 50s.

MARCHAND

Son Joseph, Metis, blacksmith, b ca 1820 Dakotah, MN, m Sophia MARCHAND b ca 1822 St. Vincent. Have not yet checked all Red River parish regs. Have much general info LA ROCHEs in Red River Valley, but no specifics prior to 1840s.

Irene (THOMAS) FOX
204 North 6th Street, Apt D-2
Grand Forks, ND 58201

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 117:

Mrs. Melita (CROTTEAU) FREEMAN
949 Prospect Heights
Santa Cruz, CA 5065

GAGNE, Olivier (Jacques and Marie-Anne GAGNON)** Ile d'Orleans

LEFEBVRE, Therese (Pierre-Rene and Marie-Therese DUSSAULT)** Les Ecureuils

m 13 Oct 1788 Repentigny

Olivier 1/m Josette FILION 10 Jan 1781 Lachenaie

KILPATRICK

SHAVER
NORTON
BEATTY

KERNOHAN

RODDEN

BELL
HAINES
BARRIGER

Would like to corres with desc of the KILPATRICK fam of Grenville and Dundas Cos, Ont - a Presbyterian fam. Thomas KILPATRICK and Elizabeth both b Ire. Ch: Elizabeth b 1841 Prescott, Grenville Co, m Sonoma Co, CA to Samuel SHAVER b 1838 Iroquois, Dundas Co; William b ca 1845, m Mary NORTON dau of Alva and Catherine BEATTY, 1900 was in Benson Co, ND, later in Spokane, WA, had 2 sons who went to Alberta; Jane b ca 1847; Ann b ca 1850, m 1871 Edward M. KERNOHAN; dau b ca 1855 Oxford Twp, Grenville Co. Thomas had bro James KILPATRICK of Oxford, m Susan _____. Ch: Sarah; Violet m George RODDEN; William b ca 1840. Thomas' bro William had 2 sons: Stewart; James Thomas who went to Australia. Thomas' bro John was preacher and teacher who went to Australia ca 1863. There was a Samuel of Prescott who may be a bro of Thomas. He and wife Jane ____ had ch: Sarah b ca 1843; Margaret b ca 1845; Robert b ca 1852. Fol may be sis of the above bros. They were m at the Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, Dundas Co: Mary Ann KILPATRICK b Ire, m David BELL 1836, both of Matilda; Jane b Ire m Frederick HAINES 1838, both of Matilda; Sally m David BARRIGER 1839, both of Matilda. Does anyone have any knowledge of old recs of the Presbyterian Church of the Oxford Twp? Where would people of that faith be apt to be bur?

Hazel G. ELVEY
415 LaFonda Avenue
Santa Cruz, CA 95065
XXXXXXXXXX

ETHIER
PONTBRIAND
COUTURIER
MONET
MATTE
SALOIS

Grfa Alfred ETHIER 1/m Louise PONTBRIAND and 2/m 30 May 1932 St-Francois du Lac, PQ to Marie COUTURIER. Cannot locate 1/m in PQ or RI. Son Alphonse b ca 1890. Priest at St-Francois said Alfred son of Michel and Aglaee MONET. Louise said to be dau of Andre and Louise MATTE. Alphonse m 22 Oct 1912 St-David, Yamaska to Marie Zelia-Adiana SALOIS.

Therese ETHIER
11 Nickerson Street
Pawtucket, RI 02860

ETHIER, Alphonse (Alfred and Louise PONTBRIAND)
SALOIS, Marie-Zelia (David and Exilia VERONEAU)
m 22 Oct 1912 St-David, Yamaska

SALOIS-CAYA, David (Michel and Judith JOYAL) of St-David
VERONEAU, Zelia (Olivier and Catherine PELISSIER)
m 14 Feb 1882 St-Pie de Guire

SALOIS-CAYA, Michel (vf Sophie HEBERT)
JOYAL, Judith (David and Judith MORISSETTE)
m 1 Aug 1843 St-David

VERONEAU, Olivier (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LACOUTURE)
PELISSIER, Catherine (Regis and Angele LEMAITRE)
m 10 Jan 1843 St-Michel

JOYAL, David (Joseph and Marie RITCHOT)
MORISSETTE, Judith (Jacques and Marguerite ALLARD)
m 9 Jan 1815 St-Michel
Judith 2/m Joseph FEVRIER 29 Apr 1834 St-Michel

JOYAL, Joseph (Jean-Bte/Joseph and Francoise CHAPDELAINE)**
RITCHOT, Marie (Joachim and Charlotte COUTURIER)**
m 6 Aug 1787 St-Michel

continued on page 16

-15-

Ed note (see ELVEY query above) Pattersons Corners Presbyterian Cem, Oxford Twp.

continued from page 15:

PELISSIER, Jean-Francois-Regis (Jean-Francois-Regis and Dorothee___)

LEMAITRE, Angele (Joseph and Angelique CARTIER)

m 25 Feb 1811 St-Francois du Lac

MORISSETTE, Jacques/Philippe (Jean and Josette HOULE)**

ALLARD, Marguerite (Francois and Marguerite COUTURIER)**

m 18 Jan 1779 St-Michel

LEMAITRE, Joseph (Joseph and Anne LAUZIÈRE)**

CARTIER, Angelique (Michel and Anne GREVIER)**

m 15 Feb 1773 St-Francois du Lac

PONTBRIAND, Andre (Jean and Marie-Therese PERRON)

MATHE, Louise (Alexis and Josephite CHAPDELAINE)

m 15 Feb 1831 St-Ours

XXXXXXXXXX

HEBERT
HAMEL
LAMBERT
FONTAINE
COMERE

Seek additional info Francois HEBERT and wife Madeleine
HAMEL. Dau Victoire sometimes called LAMBERT, m 5 Aug 1822
St-Mathieu de Beloeil to Philippe FONTAINE, son of Jean
Baptiste and Marie Anne COMERE.

Pat FRAPPIER

4116 Meadowcroft Road

Kettering, OH 45429

HEBERT, Francois (Augustin and Marie-Madeleine BEAUCHEMIN)(Beloeil reg)
(Augustin and Marie-Francoise PETIT)(Leboeuf)**

HAMEL, Marie-Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie GIPOULEAU)

m 26 Jun 1797 Beloeil

(Ed note: BEAUCHEMIN has a dit PETIT)

HAMEL, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine VEGIARD-LABONTE)**

GIPOULON, Madeleine (Christophe and Madeleine LEDUC)**

m 6 Nov 1769 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

BOUDREAU
AUCOIN
HEBERT
COLESON

Lt. Gen. Michel BOUDREAU and wife Michele AUCOIN had son
Claude b 1663 Acadia, d 1740. Claude m Catherine HEBERT.
Was she dau of Etienne and Nicole COLESON? Want all details.
Also does anyone know Gen. Michel BOUDREAU's anc in France?

Robert J. FROST

1615 Wycliffe Place

Victoria, British Columbia V8N 4X5

XXXXXXXXXX

O'TOOLE
TOOLE

Desire any info at all Andrew O'TOOLE (Andre TOOLE). Lived
Cascapedia, Bonaventure Co, PQ 1832-48. His widow Jane lived
Gaspé 1871 census. Have advertised this many times before.
Is anyone at all interested in the Irish in Que besides me?
Would like to buy a copy of "Dictionnaire National des
Canadiens Francais", Tome III, commonly known as Drouin.
Please let me know condition and price,

Mrs. Patricia (SCOTT) GARMON

28111 Mountain Meadow Road

Escondido, CA 92025

XXXXXXXXXX

THORP

ROSS

ANDERSON

Desire contact and exg of info with anyone searching THORP
fam in Fredericksburg, Lennox Co, Ont or Prince Edward Co,
Ont. Walter ROSS m Elizabeth THORP(E) 1 Dec 1845 at Fred-
ericksburg - she dau of Henry THORP, Esq. of there. Nancy
THORP m William ANDERSON 15 Oct 1839 at Picton, P.E. Co.
Are Elizabeth and Nancy sis? Need info on pts. Also would
like contact with people searching the Walter ROSS fam of
Picton. All responses acknowledged and apprec.

(address on page 17) -16-

Stephen C. GILMOUR
142 West Johnson Street
Madison, WI 53703

XXXXXXXXXX

MAINVILLE/
MINVILLE
MAYVILLE
ST-YVES
VERTEFEUILLE
GREENLEAF

Searching for m before 1865 Jean-Baptiste MAINVILLE (MINVILLE MAYVILLE) to Elizabeth ST-YVES. All their ch m Ste-Agnes de Dundee. Pts may have m Can or border towns of NY. Need proof of pts of Jean-Francois VERTEFEUILLE (GREENLEAF) b ca 1692 Deerfield area and taken prisoner in the French-Indian War. Had bro Joseph GREENLEAF also prisoner but who ret to USA. Will give reward to 1st ans with proof to both q's and will repay post on others.

Therese GRAVEL
1967 Blvd Rosemont
Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

RISELAY
SIPES

Christian RISELAY b ca 1755 Dutchess Co, NY, d 12 Jan 1828 Ft. Erie, Ont, m Catherine SIPES b ca 1770 NY, d 23 Jan 1854 Ft. Erie. Need date of m, pts and anc of both. Their dau Mary RISELAY b 1795 Bertie Twp, Ont, m Jacob WILLSON b 11 Dec 1793 Bertie Twp.

Mrs. Helen K. GRUBEL
7474 Belvedere Drive
Mentor, OH 44060

XXXXXXXXXX

HUNTER
GUEST
MORRISON
MC LOED

Any info John HUNTER of Oil City, Ont whose dau Ellen m Thomas H. GUEST ca 1867. She d at birth of 3rd ch 1872, prob Kindough, Bruce Co. Also info needed Angus MORRISON, d 22 Jun 1898, and wife Effie MC LOED, bur Plummers Cem near Rydal Banks, Algoma Co, Ont.

Leland H. GUEST
371 Lorberta
Pontiac, MI 48054

XXXXXXXXXX

YOTT
GADWOOD
MACKEN

Mary Ann YOTT b 1839 Kingston or Wolfe Is, Ont (see q Apr 1978) wife of Alexander GADWOOD, on 1900 census Syracuse, NY with dau Celia MACKEN, husb Harry MACKEN and their 3 yr old dau Lulu. Mary Ann had also son Henry GADWOOD not found 1900 NY Soundex. Where was he? Celia b ca 1867; Henry ca 1869. Wish to locate desc to exg YOTT fam info. Mary Ann's bro Edward YOTT b 1834 Kingston, m Catherine TURCOTTE, found 1871 census St. Lawrence Ward, Kingston with ch: Edward; Ellen; Augusta. Wish later info re them and corres with desc. Norbert BOISVERT (later kwn as Charles GREENWOOD) b 1824 Ste-Elisabeth, Berthier Co, PQ, m 1844 Susan Henrietta HICKS of Brockville, Ont at St. Mary's, Kingston. He was "stage proprietor" 1855. 10 ch bap St. Mary's: Mary Jane; Charlette Elizabeth; Charles; James Alexander; Francois Xavier; Joseph Horatio Yates; Margery Henrietta; George Archibald; Florence Eliza Gertrude; Edwin Norbert. Wish later info any/all of these.

Eileen HALL
1720 South Park Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901

XXXXXXXXXX

RICHER
DAROIS

Alexis RICHER m 1 Jun 1772 Becancour to Jeanne Ann Marie DAROIS. Who were their pts?

Grace HANSEN
6137 Avalon Drive
Eureka, CA 95501

Ed note: pts names omitted in regs of Becancour. Write the priest. -17-

ARCHAMBAULT
DESORMIERS

RONDEAU

Grfa Joseph Oliva ARCHAMBAULT b 22 Jan 1876 St. Lin, PQ, son of Charles and Olive DESORMIERS who m 31 Aug 1869 St. Lin. Parish has no older recs of what I need. Where might they have been earlier? Joseph Oliva m 16 May 1902 Marie Louise Anne RONDEAU at Morinville, Alberta (have her line).
Mrs. Rita Joan (ARCHAMBAULT) HATTOUNI
1406 Jefferson Street N.E.
Minneapolis, MN 55413

ARCHAMBAULT, Charles
DESORMIERS, Olive (Felix and Adeline PELTIER)
m 31 Aug 1869 St-Lin

DESORMIERS, Felix (Felix and Marie-Charlotte GREGOIRE) of St-Lin
PELTIER, Adeline (Jean-Bte and Madeleine ARCHAMBAULT) of L'Assomption
m 5 Sep 1843 St-Roch L'Achigan

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 10:
VINET-SOULIGNY, Prudent (Prudent and Francoise DESAUTELS)**
LAJEUNESSE-CHARLES, Isabelle (Jean-Bte and Charlotte BRAIE-LABONTE)**
m 20 Oct 1800 Longueuil

CHARBONNEAU, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Catherine LAPORTE)**
BOTINEAU, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Angelique FOURNEZE)
m 31 Jul 1785 St-Cuthbert

FLAGG
PORTER

LA LANNE

XXXXXXXXXX
Need d date Betsy (FLAGG) PORTER, wife of John PORTER of Brome Village, Brome Co. Fam letter gives d date as Summer of 1840. Have John's d date, probate, and bur. Betsy not bur with husb - poss bur in Shefford. She mor-in-law to Leon LA LANNE, protonotary of Brome. Need his d date and pl, and dates for wife Harriet, for the Brome Co. Historical Society recs.
Red River Settlement, Manitoba: Have copies of parish regs, lists of names, Catholic fams, etc. Will check for SASE. (Canadian stamps or coin please).

Mrs. Joanne J. HUGHES
139 Cook Street
Victoria, British Columbia V8V 3W8

XXXXXXXXXX
Answer to query Volume 4, page 173:
Shirley HURRELL
11175 S.W. Fairfield Street
Beaverton, OR 97005

GAGNON, Pierre (Augustin and Marie-Joseph BOUCHER)**
BELAND, Marie-Genevieve (Nicolas and Marguerite BOURBEAU-CHAMPOUX)**
m 7 Jan 1800 Louiseville

RIVEST, Etienne (Alexis and Marguerite BOUSQUET)**
LAPERCHE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Agathe BEIGNER)**
m 9 Feb 1784 St-Sulpice
(Ed note: on the possibility that the name Louise LAPORTE was mis-read for LAPERCHE when she m 1807 at St-Paul, write the priest)

DENIS, Antoine (Jacques and Marie-Louise ROUSSE-ROY)**
SABOURIN, Monique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Amable BRABAN)
m 1 Feb 1792 Vaudreuil
Antoine. 2/m Angelique ROBIDOUX 3 Sep 1821 Rigaud

SABOURIN, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie-Jeanne MONNET)**
BRABAN, Marie-Amable (Etienne and Marie-Josephte MAGDELEINE)**
m 23 Jan 1769 Les Cedres
Marie-Amable 2/m Paul SABOURIN 20 Jan 1794 Vaudreuil**

RENNIE/RENNY/RENY
MC CRACKIN

Need info anc and desc of Margaret RENNIE (RENNY, RENE) wife
of Robert MC CRACKIN. She b 1821 Scot or Ire and d 1887 Can.

Mrs. Donna HEATH
824 West First Street
Azusa, CA 91702

XXXXXXXXXX

GERBEAU
BELLEGARDE

14 Jan 1811 Alexis GERBEAU dit BELLEGARDE hired to the Co.
of Mackinac, for Mackinac. He from Riviere du Loup (Wolf
River - Louiseville, PQ). He m ca 1820 Red River area to
Marguerite DUFORT (LEFORT, DEFORT, DESFOND, DUFOND etc).
Fam is found Pembina, ND 1850 MN census. Need this m rec
to prove line back to 1600 in France.

DUFORT
LEFORT
DEFORT
DESFOND
DUFOND

Joseph DUFORT mentioned many times in the Journal 1800 to
1808, of Alexander Henry, the younger. Joseph was with
X.Y. Co. til its' coalition with the N. West Co. in 1804,
then went with Henry who mentions his d at Pembina 2 Nov
1805 - killed by a drunken Indian. Has anyone heard of this
man? He m (?) an Indian woman prob of the Little Shell
Band of Chippewa.

Alice JACKSON
1600 South Holly
Casper, WY 82601

XXXXXXXXXX

JOLIVETTE
VANE
LA VANE

Moise/Moses O. JOLIVETTE b 1823, d 6 Apr 1885. 1860 census
LaCrosse Co, WI says from Southern Can. Arrived ca 1849/52
from Montreal. Wife Eleanore VANE/LA VANE b 15 Mar 1821,
d 16 Nov 1901 LaCrosse.

Mrs. James JOLIVETTE
330 Norris Court
Madison, WI 53703

JOLIVET-MITRON, Moise (Jean-Bte and Josette RICHARD) of St-Roch
VENNE, Eleonore (Joseph and Angelique CHARBY) of Lavaltrie
m 10 Jan 1843 Notre-Dame, Montreal

JOLIVET-MITRON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite MARTEL)
RICHARD, Josette (Ambroise and Marie-Joseph BERNIER)
m 1809 St-Roch L'Achigan
(Ed nte: write the priest for exact marriage date)

JOLIVET-MITRON, Jean-Bte (Joachim and Marie BAYARD)**
MARTEL, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite JANOT)**
m 27 Jul 1772 L'Assomption

VENNE, Joseph (vf Marguerite LACOURSE)
CHARBY, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique BERGERON)
m 22 Sep 1817 Lavaltrie
Angelique l/m Francois GOYETTE 24 Sep 1804 Lavaltrie

CHEARBY, Jean-Bte (Guillaume and Marie-Anne MILET)**
BERGERON, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Marie-Angelique JODOUIN)**
m 7 Jan 1772 Lavaltrie

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 174:

Ione M. KIIGORE
1720 McDonald Lane
McMinnville, OR 97128

LAFONTAINE-LARIOU, Louis (Louis and Marie-Joseph TROTTIER)
DESALLIERS-LESIEUR, Marguerite (Pierre and Genevieve CHAREST)
m 1 Jul 1806 Ste-Anne de la Perade

LAFONTAINE-LARIOU, Louis (Joseph and Ursule ADAM)**
TROTTIER, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Joseph LEBEVRE)**
m 20 Nov 1780 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

SHANNON

RAILLE
RHEIL
BAKER

Searching for dates, pl and anc of Patrick SHANNON b 28 Apr 1844 prob Breche-a-Menon, Que, d 7 May 1915 Cloquet, MN, son of Jeremiah of Ire (d ca 1888 near Gaspe) and Charlotte RAILLE (RHEIL) d ca 1889. Patrick m Mary BAKER. Also need b pl Mary/Amanda Audrey SHANNON, dau of Patrick and Mary b 4 Jul 1880 somewhere on Gaspe pen.

Jeffrey P. JOHNSON

Rt. 2, Box 54

Iron, MN 55751

SHANNON, Jeremiah (James and Mary MADEGAN) of Ireland
RAIL/REHEL, Charlotte (Antoine and Marie PAGET)
m 4 Apr 1842 Cap d'Espoir

REHEL, Antoine (Antoine and Genevieve BOURGET)
PAGET, Marie (Jean-Bte and Elisabeth BERIAULT)
m 24 Aug 1815 Perce

REHEL, Antoine (Julien and Madeleine PELTIER)**
BOURGET, Genevieve (Louis and Louise CHOUINARD)**
m ca 1776 Gaspe

PAGET, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie TAUXIER)**
BERIAULT, Elisabeth (Olivier BARIAU and Reine BOUCHER)**
m 8 Sep 1795 Perce

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Extensions and answers to query Volume 4, page 175:

Mrs. Judy KEARS

14540 Baldwin Avenue

Baldwin Park, CA 91706

ABRAN-LANGEVIN, Jacques (Jean and Josephite LARRIVEE)
TANGUAY, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite CADRIN)**
m 13 Jan 1789 St-Michel, Bellechasse

ABRAN-LANGEVIN, Jean (Jean and Marguerite PLAISON) of Angers, Anjou
LARRIVEE, Marie-Josette (Francois and Genevieve GAUDIN)**
m 19 Apr 1762 St-Vallier

GRAVELINE-BEAUDREAU, Antoine (Andre and Marie-Anne COTE)
ARSENEAU, Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite JACOB)
m 27 Apr 1824 Sorel
Antoine 2/m Marie BIBEAU 26 Apr 1875 Ste-Victoire

BEAUDREAU-GRAVELINE, Andre (Andre and Elisabeth DIGUE)
DOTE, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Magdeleine PARENT)**
m 5 Nov 1798 St-Ours

BEAUDREAU-GRAVELINE, Andre, 25 (Jean-Francois and Marie-Josephite DUVAL)**
DIDIER, Elisabeth, 27 (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephite RONDEAU)**
m 23 Feb 1778 St-Ours

ARSENAULT, Pierre, 38 (Claude and Marie COMEAU)**Acadian
JACOB, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephite GERVAIS)**
m 27 Jan 1800 St-Ours
Pierre 1/m Marie-Charlotte LEFEBVRE 20 Feb 1786 St-Ours

CHARBONNEAU, Charles (Charles and Marguerite LANDRY)
STE-MARIE-ALIX-HALLE, Archange (Andre and Marie-Archange VALENTIN-GREGOIRE,
m 16 Oct 1812 Lacadie
Charles 1/m Josephite NOLET 23 Jan 1803 Lacadie
Charles 2/m Agathe CHARBONNEAU 21 Sep 1807 Lacadie

CHARBONNEAU, Charles (Jacques and Catherine LAFORTE)**
LANDRY, Marguerite (Paul and Anastasie LEBLANC)
m 10 Nov 1778 L'Assomption

Ed note: "Histoire de L'Assomption" says that among the Acadians -20-

continued from page 20:

to L'Assomption or L'Achigan in 1773 and 1774, were Paul LANDRY and his wife Anastasie LEBLANC. They baptized their dau Anastasie, age 6 years, on 19 Oct 1766.

HALL, Andre (Christophe and Elisabeth RENOL) of St-Antoine
VALENTIN, Marie-Archange (Jean-Bte and Marie CHAMBERLAND)
m 4 Feb 1788 Contrecoeur

VALENTIN-GREGOIRE, Jean-Bte (Julien and Francoise DESERRE)**
CHAMBERLAND, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marguerite BOULANGER)**
m 5 Feb 1759 Contrecoeur

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 123:

Mary Ann KOHL
50 Elaine Avenue
Portsmouth, RI 02871

MATHIEU, Felix (Andre and Marguerite BOUIN)
BRODEUR, Phelonise (Fabien and Josette GOULET)
m 26 Nov 1866 St-Calixte

MATHIEU, Andre (Joseph and Marie LABELLE) of St-Benoit
BOUIN-DUFRESNE, Marguerite (Joseph and Archange CLEROUX) of St-Benoit
m 25 Nov 1833 St-Eustache

MATHIEU-LAMANQUE, Louis, 20 (Joseph and Elisabeth DEROCHE-BRIEN)**
LABELLE, Marie, 18 (pts not named. She rec as "Marie called LABELLE")
m 7 Feb 1803 St-Eustache

BRODEUR, Fabien (Jacques and Charlotte DEZIEL)
GOULET, Josette (Francois and Joseph DEMACHRE)
m 21 Nov 1837 St-Roch l'Achigan

BOUIN-DUFRESNE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie LECOMPTE)
CLEROUX, Marie-Archange (Nicolas and Marie-Louise CAYER)**
m 26 Oct 1802 St-Martin, Ile Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

BLOIS
SMITH

John Henry BLOIS m 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont to Georgiana SMITH.
Bap recs of their 6 ch are at Bradford, Ont. Fam to MI in
1880s. Have found none with this surname, and wish to
corres with persons who have BLOIS in their history.
Accord to fam recs of his son: Joseph GUYON b 24 Oct 1824
in/near Montreal. Joseph 1/m 1843/4 to "Sophia DESDELL,
dau of Minchel". (This may be Anglicized from Michel
DEZIEL). St. Domic (sic) given as b pl of 1st ch Alice.
1847/8 this fam emig to Bourbonnais, IL. 1856 Joseph GUYON
2/m Effingham Co, IL to Carolyn DESNOYER b 4 Jun 1840, dau
of Francois. Who are pts of Joseph GUYON and Carolyn
DESNOYERS?

Michael LA FOREST
604 Ensley Drive, Rte. 29
Knoxville, TN 37920

XXXXXXXXXX

LINCOLN

Grgrfa Charles LINCOLN b 1791 Shrewsbury, MA, son of Daniel
and Abigail. A Charles LINCOLN obtained scrip for land for
serving War of 1812 in Can. Is this the same person? Grfa
Rufus Erastus LINCOLN held land in Morton, Leeds and Gren-
ville Co, Ont. Was the original landholder Charles, his fa?
Rufus b 10 May 1826 NY/VT, 1/m Eliza WEEKS ca 1848 Can, and
2/m Philena RANSIER (widow) 1878 Can. Can't find 1/m rec.

WEEKS
RANSIER

Rosalind LOCK
289 Washington Hwy
Snyder, NY 14226

MC CONNELL
LA CLAIR
HEBERT
LECOMPTE
LALONE/LALONDE
SMITH
WILSON
TECHENET
COUC
LAFLEUR
MITCOMINQUI
MENARD
LEBLANC
CHURCHILL
BORDEAUX
LA BARGE
CAVANAUGH
MUELLER
LILLIE

Want info on fol: MC CONNELL in Nova S; Louis LA CLAIR m Anastasia HEBERT dit LECOMPTE, res Ellenburg, NY; Samuel LALONE/LALONDE m Margaret SMITH, res Walsingham, Ont - she had bro Sam who had son res Alpena, MI; John WILSON m Elizabeth ___, res Osprey, Grey Co, Ont, came from Ire ca 1840, he d betw 1851-61; "Cadillac Papers" mentions wife of TECHE- NET who appears to be dau of Pierre COUC dit LAFLEUR and Marie MITCOMINQUI - she sis-in-law of Maurice MENARD, left her husb to live with an Indian for some yrs, then m Jean LEBLANC poss at Michilimakinac, left him and had numerous other affairs --who is she?
Israel CHURCHILL b 1727/8 MA, m Hannah ___, moved from NY to Leeds Co. What is her maiden name and their d dates? Data on Charles BORDEAUX m Amelia LA BARGE; Philip CAVANAUGH m Cathney MUELLER, res Ont, appears that most ch settled in MI. Does anyone have access to the paper "Athens Reporter" (Leeds Co)? Want obit of Orren LILLIE 15 Apr 1896 issue.

James P. LA LONE
2311 East Jolly #2
Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 84:

Kathleen LAMBERT
1386 Colonial Drive
Roseville, MN 55113

LAMBERT, Joseph (Charles dit AUBIN and Louise PLOURDE)
AUSSANT, Edwige (Francois and Agathe ETHIER)
m 3 Feb 1835 Sorel

OSSAN, Francois (Francois and Catherine LETENDRE)
ETHIER, Therese-Agathe (Louis and Therese-Catherine VANDAL)
m 13 Nov 1809 Sorel

OCEAN, Francois (Ignace and Marie-Rose CHEVALIER)
LETENDRE, Catherine (Joseph and Catherine FELIX-PELOQUIN)**
m 22 Sep 1783 Sorel

OSSAN, Ignace (Richard and Marie TOUCHETTE)
CHEVALIER, Marie-Rose (___ and Marguerite CHEVALIER)
m 3 May 1756 Sorel**

ETHIER, Louis (Louis and Genevieve ST. MARTIN)**
VANDAL, Therese (Jacques and Therese VENNE)**
m 10 Feb 1777 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 125:

Mrs. Francis LA VIGNE
516 Sanborn Street
Portage, WI 53901

LARIVIERE, Julien (Pierre and Marguerite ANTAYA)
LAPOINTE, Madeleine (Francois and Marie ANTAYA)
m (blessing) Sep 1828 St-Gabriel, Prairie du Chien, WI

LARIVIERE, Pierre (f. Pierre and f. Marie ___) of St-Joseph, PQ
ANTAYA-PELLETIER, Marguerite (Michel and Marie MENARD) of Cahokia, IL
m 2 Jun 1823 Crawford Co, WI
m blessing 13 May 1829 St-Gabriel, Prairie du Chien

LAPOINTE, Francois (Francois and Rose MYRON)
ANTAYA, Marie (Michel and Marie MENARD) of Cahokia, IL
m 29 Apr 1817 St-Gabriel, Prairie du Chien, WI
continued page 23

continued from page 22:

PELLETIER-ANTAYA, Michel (Jacques and Marguerite DESMARAIS)**

MENARD, Marie (Antoine-Paul and Jeanne LEMAIRE)**

m 30 Apr 1778 St-Louis, MO

XXXXXXXXXX

MARTIN
BETHUNE

Looking for m of Samuel MARTIN and Anne BETHUNE. Likely near Sault Saint Marie, Ont ca 1832 in Catholic ceremony. First 4 ch (Mary, Anne, Angus, Cecilia) b near there betw 1833-42. Need baps.

Jennifer A. LUBINSKI
925 Ridlington Avenue
Shawano, WI 54166

XXXXXXXXXX

GERVAIS
TREMBLAY

Need pts and anc Louis Pierre GERVAIS b 24 Aug 1810 Wolf River, Can, and wife Mary TREMBLAY b Can or NY 4 Jul 1815. They m 15 Oct 1829/30 Champlain, NY. To MN ca 1850.

Mrs. D.J. MC GARRY
3989 Wisconsin Avenue North
Minneapolis, MN 55427

XXXXXXXXXX

TENNANT
MOORE

HOLBROOK
BLAKE
HOLDBROOKS

Need any info Margaret, Eliza, Mary, Susan, Elizabeth/Lizzie (my grmor) prob b Mallorytown, Ont 4 Jul 1864, pts poss John and Mary TENNANT MOORE. John thought to have d in Can. Mary and girls moved to Lapeer Co, MI 1870s. Mary d before 1880, girls all put out to work with fams. Elizabeth m 4 Apr 1884 Memphis, St. Clair Co, MI to John HOLBROOK. Lived Fosters and Durand, MI. Aaron BLAKE b 1836 where? in Can, m Ann HOLDBROOKS, widow, in Lincoln Co, NC 25 Jul 1865. Moved back to Can or St. Clair Co, d Saginaw Co, MI when? Found in 1900 census living in Fosters, Saginaw Co with Lizzie and John HOLBROOK. James HI/URST b where? in Can. Obtained land Tuscola Co, MI 1855, m Martha W. BROWN 1846 in Can, poss Georgian Bay area. Alfred, Harriett, Isaac and James Joshua (my grfa) b 1854, all b Can. Martha's fa Philip J. BROWN ran tavern in Georgian Bay area? Martha and Philip bur Reese, MI. Whereabouts of James¹ unkwn. Didn't like farming; became peddler Grand Rapids area and So. MI.

Elizabeth MC CALL
964 Alameda Lane
Sarasota, FL 33580

XXXXXXXXXX

HEBERT
RICHARD/RICHER/
ERICHE
BOUCHER
GOYEAR
THIBODEAU
CYR
COUPAL
JOURDONAIS

Would apprec info Thomas HEBERT and wife Marie RICHARD (RICHER, ERICHE) m ca 1790 where? when? Marie d 20 Aug 1827 age 55 yrs, Tilbury E, Ont where they are found early as 1810. Thomas 2/m Euphrosine BOUCHER ca 1829, dau of Jean-Marie and Catherine GOYEAR? Also need m info Olivier THIBODEAU and Marie CYR. Son Henri m 2 Aug 1802 Lacadie to Anne COUPAL dau of Joseph and Marie JOURDONAIS. A 75th Anniv souvenir book from a parish in Pain Court, Ont says the THIBODEAU fam desc from Mathurin of Calais, Picardie to Que 1667. No direct connection has been made. Hubert THIBODEAU son of Henri and Anne COUPAL to Ont 1835/7 near Pain Court (near Chatham). Also need m info Joseph MAROIS and wife Marie SIMONNEAU. Angele (Julie) m 20 Apr 1818 N-D Montreal to Jean LAMKIN (LEMEQUIN) son of Andre and Elizabeth DUPRE of Belgium.

Alberta (PILON) MC GOVERN
26440 Sims

Dearborn Heights, MI 481237

MAROIS
SIMONNEAU
LAMKIN/LEMEQUIN
DUPRE

Ed note: Notre-Dame, Montreal regs indicate Julie MAROIS was from England. -23-

GEMMILL
FERGUSON
ANDERSON
REID
MC ALLISTER
KELSO
EDWARDS

CAMPBELL
TAYLOR
THOMPSON

SCRATCH

BROCK
STRICLAND
SEAMAN
RUSSELL

FRATZ

STEDMAN

HANNA(H)
SHEILAND
MC KERCHER
LARMONTH
GLASFORD

TRAIL
REID
COLLINS
SOMERVILLE
OGILVIE
MC GROAH

Need info John GEMMILL d ca 1890 Gaylord, MI, and wife Martha FERGUSON. Both b Ont - where? Ch: Martha m Walter Fredrick ANDERSON; Mary m William REID; Grace m Daniel MC ALLISTER; Robert GEMMILL m Gladys _____. Martha FERGUSON GEMMILL went from Gaylord (after husb d) to Saskatchewan and Alberta, 2/m there to KELSO, 3/m Henry EDWARDS. She d ca 1927 Drumheller, Alberta. Martha dau of William and Mary _____ FERGUSON from Scot. William a lawyer educ at Univ of Edinburgh, settled near Hamilton, Ont. Their ch: Martha m John GEMMILL; Mary m Will CAMPBELL; Robert m Lavinia TAYLOR 1880 Bracebridge, Ont; William; Theodore m Jessie THOMPSON; John. Wish info John GEMMILL, pts and sibs. Also any info FERGUSON fams.

Walter Henry ANDERSON b 1845 Toronto, m Caroline SCRATCH b 1 May 1856 Gosfield Twp, Essex Co, Ont, m 24 May 1880 Kingsville, Essex Co. Ch: Genevieve m David BROCK; Grace m Wilfred STRICLAND; Walter Fredrick m Martha GEMMILL; Adolphus m Emily _____; Zula m _____ SEAMAN; Jennie m _____ RUSSELL; Tom (moved to MT). Walter Fredrick my grfa, b Cockburn Is, Ont. To OH? Then worked at lumbering camps Drummond and Cockburn Islands and Blaney Park before settling in Manistique, MI. Walter Henry's pts listed as Thomas and Mary ANDERSON. Any sibs? Desire info him and also Caroline SCRATCH (FRATZ). She kwn to have bro Adolph and 2 sis. Will ans all corres for SASE.

Mrs. Connie (ANDERSON) MC KAY
2909 North 78th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53222

XXXXXXXXXX

Prior to 1796 John STEDMAN lived at the portage (later kwn as Fort Niagara) and was 1 of 2 survivors of the Devil's Hole Massacre. Have no vital stats, but do know he not m before 1796. Sibs were William and Philip. William d Eng? Philip d 1797 NY City. Think John prob b betw 1720/30 Eng, and in 1796 headed for Can and was lost.

William W. MC KEON
541 West Lapham Blvd, #8
Milwaukee, WI 53204

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info re John HANNA(H) of Montreal/Lachine late 1700s-early 1800s. John m 1781 Montreal to Mary SHEILAND; 2/m 1812 Isabella MC KERCHER. Kwn ch: Jean b ca 1784, m Peter LARMONTH of Lachine ca 1803; Mary bap 1787, d 1801; Catharine bap 1796, m 1812 James GLASFORD of Pointe Claire, d 1819; John (my grgrgrgrfa) bap 1797, 1/m 1816 Isabella MC KERCHER (not same person as above), 2/m 1851 Margaret TRAIL in Bathurst, Lanark Co, Ont, d ca 1877 Palmerston Twp, Frontenac Co; William bap 1799, m 1826 Margaret REID; Margaret bap 1800, m 1829 Daniel COLLINS of Lachine. Other ch unkwn. Supp a dau m _____ SOMERVILLE (prob James); another dau m _____ OGILVIE (prob James or Archibald). William MC GROAH also acts frequently as wit to m's etc., may have been m to another dau. John HANNAH, Sr. still living 1829, date and pl of d unkwn.

Kathy MARKGRAF
1300 Circle Drive
Sparta, WI 54656

MARTEL

BOUCHARD

LE BRASSEUR

CARON

DE MERS

CASTONQUAY

Seek info Marie Adeline (Evaline MARTEL) b ca 2 Nov 1868/9
Bersimis, Que, bap 5 Nov Catholic Ch at Les Escoumains.
She 1/m Alexander BOUCHARD (son of Joseph) ca age 15. He d
mine accident Copper Cliff (near Sudbury) Ont age 29 in 1892
said bur Bon Desire Cem, PQ. She 2/m Emanuel LE BRASSEUR.
Evaline dau of John Cyrille MARTEL and Ester CARON. Peter
DE MERS b 1 Dec 1869 St. Peters, Can, m Adelina CASTONQUAY
2 Oct 1894 in Can. She b 2 Jan 1875 Montreal. Who their
pts?

Mrs. Florence (THORNTON) MERON
103 North Third Street
Manistique, MI 49854

BOUCHARD, Alexandre (Augustin and Elisabeth BOULIANE)
MARTEL, Evaline (Cyrille and Esther CARON)
m 10 Sep 1886 Escoumins.

BOUCHARD, Augustin (Alexis and Angele HARVEY)
BOULIANE, Elisabeth (Francois and Victoire SAVARD)
m 3 Feb 1846 Malbaie

BOUCHARD, Alexis (Augustin and Marie MC NICOLL)
HARVEY, Angele (Louis and Catherine PERRON)
m 11 Jan 1821 Malbaie

BOUCHARD, Augustin (Etienne and Genevieve GAGNE)**
MC NICOLL, Marie (Duncan and Catherine MC NICOLL) Scottish, of Malbaie
m 28 Jun 1788 Malbaie

MARTEL, Cyrille (Jean-Bte and Emmelie ST. PIERRE)
CARON, Esther (Jean-Bte and Charlotte L'ITALIEN)
m 9 Jan 1855 Cacouna

MARTEL, Jean-Bte (Augustin and Ursule-Elisabeth MICHON)
ST. PIERRE, Emmelie (Germain and Marie LEBLANC)
m 24 Nov 1821 Trois-Pistoles

MARTEL, Augustin (Antoine and Marie RATTE)**
MICHON, Ursule-Elisabeth
m 24 Sep 1781 Trois-Rivieres

BOULIANE, Francois (Francois and Angelique DUFOUR)
SAVARD, Victoire (Basile and Marie-Archange TREMBLAY)
m 7 Nov 1826 Malbaie

BOULIANE, Francois (Louis-Marie BOUILLANE and Genevieve CARON)**
DUFOUR, Angelique (Germain and Genevieve GONTHIER) see ans DUFOUR, p. 13
m 10 Jan 1802 c. Sasseville

HARVEY, Louis (Pierre HERVE and Madeleine TREMBLAY)**
PERRON, Catherine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Francoise THIBEAULT)**
m Malbaie - 6 Apr 1792 c. Neron

CARON, Jean-Bte (Francois-Benjamin and Catherine PELLETIER)
L'ITALIEN, Charlotte (Bonaventure and Madeleine ST. PIERRE)
m 1 Feb 1819 Kamouraska

CARON, Francois-Benjamin (Jean-Bte and Marguerite-Ursule LECLERC)**
PELLETIER, Catherine (Gabriel and Angelique CASTONGUAY)**
m 10 Feb 1794 St-Roch Aulnaies

ST. PIERRE, Germain (Pierre and Judith MIVILLE)
LEBLANC, Marie (Andre and Josette BOUGIE/BAUGIS)**
m 20 Aug 1787 Cap St-Ignace

SAVARD, Basile (Francois and Marie-Anne Victoire GIRARD)**
TREMBLAY, Marie-Archange (Guillaume and Madeleine DEBIENS)**
m 1802 Eboulements

continued on page 26

continued from page 25:

L'ITALIEN, Bonaventure (Jacques-Bonaventure L'TOILLE and Marie-Joseph ST. PIERRE, Madeleine (Joseph and Madeleine SAUCIER)** AMYOT)**
m 23 Feb 1789 St-Roch Aulnaies

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 73:

MIGNERON, Ambroise (Ambroise and Marie-Joseph VENNE) see answer p. 73
GAUTHIER-LANDREVILLE, Agathe (Andre and Josette BAUDRY)** Vol. 4
m 12 Oct 1790 L'Assomption

NORMAND, Louis (Joseph and Agathe HAMELIN)**
PAQUET, Francoise (Charles and Marie DRAPEAU)**
m 25 Jul 1791 St-Vincent de Paul, I.J.

FORREST
SUPERNOW
YOUNG
LAPAN

XXXXXXXXXX
Godfrey FORREST b 1804 Henrysville, PQ, son of Flow/uer and
Fellersut? FORREST. Godfrey m Rosella SUPERNOW b ca 1810,
d 1907, bur West Salisbury, VT. Christopher YOUNG b ca
1830, d 1903, m Kate LAPAN. Their dau Selina m William
FORREST. Need any info these persons and their anc.

Thomas MARTIN
Atte Wade House
Box 148
Brandon, VT 05733

BROOKS
PADLEY

XXXXXXXXXX
Looking for anc and vital stats Richard BROOKS and Elizabeth
PADLEY of London, Ont. Dau b there 10 Jun 1883. Since
1881 census unavail, am searching newspapers.

Mrs. Pat MEEHAN
35844 Sherborne Drive
Mt. Clemens, MI 48043

PARTLOW

HINES

COBB
HOSFORD
BALDWIN
STRAWSELL

XXXXXXXXXX
Ebenezer and Thankful PARTLOW had at least 2 sons: Ephraim
L. b 1798; David Lake b 1803 Can. Ephraim m Betsy Eliza-
beth HINES b 1800 NY, and had 7 ch: William b 1817 Madrid,
Franklin, ME; Ephraim L. b 1820/5 LC; Amy b 1830 French
Creek, Clayton, NY or Can; Amzier b 1835 St. Lawrence Co,
NY; Melber b 1840 LaRuse Island in St. John's River, Can;
Zylpha b 1841/2 NY; Adaline b 1846 NY. Names assoc with
fam are COBB, HOSFORD, BALDWIN, STRAWSELL. The fam settled
in MN ca 1855. Will exg info.

Barbra V. MORGAN
2548 N.E. 94
Seattle, WA 98115

XXXXXXXXXX
Answer to query Volume 4, page 178:
Samuel A. MUNDAY
23250 Seneca Avenue
Oak Park, MI 48237

BOUCHER-BARBEL, Alexis (Alexis and Elisabeth BOUCHER)
FRAPPIER, Rose (Joseph and Julie GIROUX)
m 4 Jul 1853 St-Cuthbert

JACQUES
GUILMAN
PATENAUDE
DUFALT
DERANLEAU
MARSAN

XXXXXXXXXX
Would like the m and pts of Jean JACQUES and Catherine
Helene GUILMAN of Three Rivers, PQ. Also m and pts of
Michel PATENAUDE of St. Luc, and Angelique DUFALT. Does
anyone know the route my grpts DERANLEAU and MARSAN might
have traveled from L'Acadie, PQ to Jefferson, SD in 1871?
Mrs. T. NAESSENS
1181 Clinton Drive
Eugene, OR 97401

CLOUTIER
LEDOUX
NAILOR

Looking for vital stats Francis CLOUTIER from PQ, m Harriet LEDOUX. Moved to MT (Fr Co) ca 1840, b ca 1828. Claimed Can birth. Used name NAILOR in USA. Middle name believed Edward. Left VT 1860s for unkwn destination, kwn d by 1893. Son, also Francis, claimed St. Armand as b pl. Had sons Francis, Edward, Joseph, Nelson, and dau Angeline. Is "Fanfan" a common nick-name for a Fr-Can? Grgrmor wrote it in reference to her fa-in-law Francis CLOUTIER. Have "Regimental History of the 10th Vermont Volunteer", Franklin County, and will check for your Civil War anc for SASE. Many are Fr-Can in origin.

Richard A. NAILOR
13414 Forest Glen Road
Woodbridge, VA 22191

XXXXXXXXXXXX

HEARTZ
HARTS
RHENE
MAC KELL
SMITH
ROBINSON

HISCOCK/
HISCOX
CLARK
KELLER
KEIHL/
KEELER

Will exg info John Jacob HEARTZ (HARTS), NYC Loyalist b ca 1735 Holland to German pts, and wife Dorothea RHENE (was she his 2/w?) dau of widow Catherine RHENE who 2/m Wm. MAC KELL 1790 in PEI. HEARTZ fam, with friends (relatives?) Joseph and Mary (SMITH) ROBINSON, fled NYC, settled New Bruns ca 1778, then bought farm at North River, PEI ca 1786 (were they compensated for NYC losses?). Need info pts and background of Martha HISCOCK (HISCOX) b ca 1812, m George Simon HEARTZ 1832, lived Queen's Co, PEI. Need and exg info pts and anc of John K. CLARK b ca 1833 Edinburgh or Glasgow, Scot. His mor Ann ___, widow of 1st Mate/Capt. John KELLER (KEIHL? KEELER?) disinherited son of wealthy Edinburgh landowner. Sea-going KELLER went down with ship ca 1833/4, widowed Ann 2/m John CLARK, another 1st Mate or Capt. Her 2 sons (also dau?) assumed CLARK name. Fam to PEI ca 1835, farmers living at "Lot 21" Queen's Co. Former fa-in-law of Ann lost wealth in Scot and followed CLARK fam to PEI demanding sanctuary. They cared for him til d ca 1860. John K. CLARK m Ann HEARTZ, dau of Simon and Martha HISCOCK 1859, moved to Hesperia, MI 1865. (Where were they betw 1859 in PEI and 1862 in St. John and 1865 in Hesperia, MI?) Their ch: John Jr. b 8 Aug 1862 St. John, New Bruns, m Catherine GRANT, lived Peshtigo, WI; Martha b ca 1863, m CONGDEN and had ch Ada MILLS, Wesley, Billy; Delia b 1876 m Fred MAY, lived Peshtigo; Alfred Delose m Letittia ___, moved to Dakotas ca 1915; George m Maggie ___, had 5 ch and lived Chicago; Lemuel Hugh b 22 Apr 1870, m Harriet/Hattie BELL/ARTIBEE 1893 Milwaukee, WI, later homesteaded land in Port Wing, WI. Need desc of all these CLARKs except Lemuel. Need and will exg info Andrew and Louella (AUBY) ARTIBEE (HURTUBISE) both b Montreal, PQ. She b 12 Oct 1840 dau of Joseph AUBY, d 1931 living at home of dau Julia SCHAFFER, 2639 Indiana Ave, Chicago. This Fr-speaking ARTIBEE fam lived Coopersville and Sullivan, MI ca 1885, had several ch, (some were not their own): Honore Joseph m Nora ___, has desc in Muskegon and Marquette, MI; Leona b 1880 Can, d 1905 Chicago; Julia Elinore b 1871 Can, m Jack SCHAFFER, lived Chicago, d 1958 Park Falls, WI; Alfred m Anna ___, d ca 1917, has dau Anna Lee FRANKLIN somewhere Chicago suburbs; George m Phoebe ___, has desc in E. Chicago, IN; Harriet/Hattie Elva who was not an ARTIBEE, b 10 Oct 1872 Rochester, NY dau of H. George and Lillie (HUTON) BELL. Can't find rec of these BELLs in Rochester, nor their connection to ARTIBEE fam.

GRANT
CONGDEN
MILLS
MAY
BELL
ARTIBEE
AUBY
HURTUBISE
SCHAFFER

FRANKLIN

HUTON

Mrs. Irene I. NELSON
Rt. 1, Box 81
Port Wing, WI 54865

XXXXXXXXXX

NEVEAU
LEDOUX

Searching for pts of Alexandre NEVEAU b 1826 Can, m Mathilda LEDOUX (b 1830 Can) at B.V.M. church Bourbonnais, IL 21 Aug 1849. Any info greatly apprec.

Mrs. W.H. NEWTON
3606 - 8 Vista Rey
Oceanside, CA 92054

XXXXXXXXXX

BYRNES
RYAN

Jane BYRNES b 7 Jan 1847 dau of John and Catherine RYAN. She never m, and d 18 Jan 1915 Council Bluffs, IA. Wish to corres with anyone with line of John and Catherine (RYAN) BYRNES who were both b Ire and came to Ont betw 1838-47.

Betty E. O'GRADY
405 Rangeview Drive
Littleton, CO 80120

XXXXXXXXXX

CHARTIER
DE BUSSAT
ST. GERMAINE
MARTEL
LEGRAND

Am tracing fam of Charles CHARTIER, believe b 1811 LaCrosse, WI but went back to PQ to m. Think he m 27 Feb 1843 L'Assomption to Apolline DE BUSSAT dit ST. GERMAINE (Louis and Marie MARTEL). Fam info says Charles son of Charles and Marguerite LEGRAND.

Madison OVERMOEN
5923 North St. Albans
St. Paul, MN 55112

CHARTIER, Charles (Charles and Marguerite LEGRAND)
DEBUSSAT-ST. GERMAINE, Hyppolite (Louis and Marie MARTEL)
m 27 Feb 1843 L'Assomption

DEBUSSAT-ST. GERMAINE, Louis (Joseph and Marie-Louise BEAUDOIN)
MARTEL, Marie-Josephite (Francois-Pascal and Marguerite PERREAULT)
m 17 Feb 1817 L'Assomption

MARTEL, Francois-Pascal (Jean and Marie-Anne LETARTRE)**
PERREAULT, Marguerite (Francois and Marie-Jeanne LEONARD-MONDOR)**
m 16 Apr 1787 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

GEBO
GIBEAU
PIGEON
PASSINAULT
PASSINO

Paternal grfa Frank GEBO (GIBEAU) b 1865 Mooers, NY, lived Port Henry, NY, had 2 sis: Sophia m PIGEON; Melvina/Vina m Moses PASSINAULT (PASSINO) of Mooers. Vina and Moses had dau Pearl b ca 1900. Frank also had bro Alfred GIBEAU. Wisl to corres with desc or anyone who might know of these lines, in hope of locating m rec of their fa Augustine (Peter) GIBEAU, or his pl of origin in PQ.

Eileen PEREAU
Box 122
Crown Point, NY 12928

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 180:
BEAUDRIAS, Antoine (Antoine BOURDRIA and Marie-Anne BOUCHARD)**
MONTREUIL, Marie-Josephite (Jean and Marguerite POIRIER)**
m 4 Jul 1769 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

XXXXXXXXXX

TUPIN
TOUPIN
DE MORRIS
DESMARES

Wanted: info and pts of Pascal TUPIN/TOUPIN and wife Winnie DE MORRIS/DESMARES. Lived IL 1840, then moved to AR, then TX. Pascal had 2 bros that were priests in Can. Believe Pascal and Winnie came from Que, maybe Montreal.

Mrs. Cecelia PERKINS
517 Danberry Street
South Toledo, OH 43609

PERREAULT
VANCE

BIGOT
DORVAL

Searching for info Pierre PERREAULT m 25 Dec 1866 perhaps Waubeek, WI to Agnes VANCE dau of Levi and Lenora, old settlers of Dunn Co. Peter/Pierre b 22 Apr 1839 Becancour, son of Moise and Josephite BIGOT-DORVAL, bap as Joseph-Onesime 6 Dec 1839 Gentilly. He went ca 1856/7 to Menomonee Waukesha Co, WI. In Chippewa Co, WI he worked for Knapp, Stout & Co. as general filer in charge of their lath mill til 14 Jul 1862 when he served 5th WI Vol. Inf. to the close of Civil War. He was wounded at Mary's Heights and fought in both battles of Fredericksburg. Later ret to work for Knapp (etc.) in charge of filing dept at Waubeek, WI; stayed there til 1872 when he started the City Hotel and Livery in Menomonie and became prop of the omnibus line. Peter and Agnes had 3 daus: Leora; Lena; Edna. He was mem of G.A.R. Who did daus m?

Robert PERREAULT
Box 263
Danville, Quebec JOA 1A0

Ed note: believe you have Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, WI confused with Menomonie, Dunn Co where the Knapp, Stout Co. was located.

XXXXXXXXXX

SAYLES
AMES

Asa B. SAYLES b Can or NY? m ca 1834 Amy AMES in Can, d 24 Feb 1843 Lorain Co, OH. He a desc of Mordecai SAYLES, U.E.L Amy b ca 1819 Paris, Can W, dau of Brockway AMES.

Mrs. Irvin B. PHELPS
Rt. 1, Box 249B
Arcata, CA 95521

XXXXXXXXXX

LOWRY/
LOWRIE/
LOWREY

John LOWRY/LOWRIE/LOWREY settled Sussex Co, NJ 1755. 4 ch emig to Ont early 1800s: Edward to Windham Twp, Norfolk Co (his grsons Charles moved to Niagara Falls, Frank and Wesley to St. Davids); Matthew to Hamilton (dau Lucinda m Samuel KIRKENDALL); other daus (1st names unkwn) m TEEPLE in Beverly Twp and KELLY in Ancaster Twp, Wentworth Co. Desire info any LOWRY desc.

Mrs. M.P. PIERCE
315 East 72nd Street
New York, NY 10021

XXXXXXXXXX

PEPIN
BRUNELLE

Need any info Damase PEPIN and wife Clotide BRUNELLE. They lived Iberville, PQ and had ch: Clotide b 1874; Arthur b 1878. They moved to Cohoes, NY prior to 1880 and ret to Can a few yrs later.

Joseph A. PIPPIN
Rt. 1, Box 197
Meggett, SC 29460

XXXXXXXXXX

BAIN
MC KENZIE

Looking for desc of William BAIN and his wife Mary Ann MC KENZIE of Chatham Co, Que, who moved to Cass Twp, Webster City, Woolstock, Hamilton Co, IA or Sacramento, CA, or Portland, OR, or NY.

Hugh D. POLLOCK
521 Rockhill Crescent
Beaconsfield, Quebec H9W 3G2

XXXXXXXXXX

HILL
VARCO
TREVATHEN

Looking for John HILL and wife Elizabeth VARCO. Dau Elizabeth b 8 Feb 1860 Bruce Mines, Ont, m 7 Oct 1876 Thomas Henry TREVATHEN at Ishpeming, MI. Need proof her b, any other ch, entry into Can and USA.

address page 30

Dorothy ROBINSON
14125 Robinson Road
Plain City, OH 43064

XXXXXXXXXX

DESMARAIS
DAIGNEAU
BERTHIAUME

Need b date (1849?) and pl (St. Remi, Napierville?) of Dominio/Dominic DESMARAI, son of Francois and Julienne DAIGNEAU. Believe Dominio came to MN ca 1852 with fam? He m Isabelle BERTHIAUME 15 Oct 1868 Wright Co, MN, separated or divorced 2-3 yrs later, she d 1919? in Mpls? of flu epidemic have found no d rec. Had she 2/m? Dominio 2/m Sarah _____ in MN, then moved to WA. Can find no d rec his pts in MN. Also desire info Isabelle b Dec 1843? St. Bermi? Have d rec her fa Francis BERTHIAUME in MN, but not mor Aurelia GERARD. Also interested in copies of photos of DESMARAI and BERTHIAUME people.

GERARD

Marie A. ROBINSON
245 Seventh Avenue North
Hopkins, MN 55343

DES MARAIS, Francois (Francois and Louise LAPORTE)
DAIGNEAU, Julienne (Francois and Marie LATREMOUILLE)
m 7 Oct 1834 St-Remi, Napierville
Julienne 2/m Ignace PROVENCAL 26 Oct 1863 St-Remi
DENEAU, Francois (Francois and Angelique SUPRENANT)
LATREMOUILLE, Marie (Joseph and Marie DARVEAU)
m 21 Nov 1814 Notre-Dame, Montreal

DENEAU, Francois (Jacques and Marie-Anne DUMAY)**
SUPERNANT, Angelique (Antoine and Marie ROBERT)**
m 22 May 1792 Notre-Dame, Laprairie
Francois 2/m Pelagie BELLENGER 26 Apr 1830 St-Constant

XXXXXXXXXX

STURDY
MOORHOUSE

John STURDY b 28 Dec 1811 Yorkshire, Eng, imig to Can with Jonah MOORHOUSE fam, m Jonah's dau Mary in Can. She b 11 Apr 1811 Eng. John and Mary had ch: Jack b 11 Jul 1836 in/near Niagara; (2nd ch) b 11 Aug 1838 Dresden; William (the 5th ch) b 11 Jun 1845. When William quite young his mor d. He and poss 2 bros and 2 sis went to live with Mary's bro Jonah and wife in Lambert Co. Ca 5 yrs later John STURDY 2/m Margaret (SARGENT) BROWN, widow with 2 sons William Henry and Francis BROWN. John and Margaret had 4 ch, the youngest b 1856. 1857/8 they went with fam of William and Mary CHAPMAN and traveled by ox-team to KS.

SARGENT
BROWN

CHAPMAN

Susan ROBISON
9609 North Campbell
Kansas City, MO 64155

XXXXXXXXXX

LOVE

GREEN

Need info Michael LOVE b 1796 Co Cork, Ire, came to Can ca 1828/30, d 1858 Earnestown, Ont. 1851 census in Kingston Twp, m Eliza GREEN b 1807, d 1882. Was farmer and had 10 ch. Eldest son John G. b 1827 Ire, d 1919 Kankakee Co, IL. Came to USA ca 1857. Will exg info and ans all.

Nylietta ROSENFELD
1007 Townsend Street
Sycamore, IL 60178

XXXXXXXXXX

COURCHESNE/
COURCHAIINE
DELORME

Searching for info re pts of Angelique (COURCHESNE or COURCHAIINE) DELORME b ca 1828, m Joseph DELORME before 1849 Manitoba, d St. Norbert, Manitoba 3 Oct 1883.

Anne Marie ST. JEAN
62 Maynard Street
Punam, CT 06260

ROWCLIFFE
TURNBULL
MOGG

Looking for desc of George ROWCLIFFE and Isabella TURNBULL.
Believed to OR from Ont ca 1879 with ch John and Helen.
Also George's sis Dinah and husb John MOGG and ch: Theresa;
Ruth; Kelop; Joshua; Eliza; Esther; John; Reuben. Believed
in OR (or where?) after 1864. Would like to hear of any
ROWCLIFFE fam or connection in USA.

E.T. ROWCLIFFE
Box 1030
St. Marys, Ontario NOM 2V0

XXXXXXXXXX

SICARD
DEMERS

Barron Co, WI m rec 4 Apr 1872 says Joseph SICARD, farmer,
b __dmas, PQ, son of Baptist and Louise, m Malvina DEMERS
dau of Frederick and Marie. Wish to trace anc of Joseph,
my grgrfa.

Mrs. Ella (DEMERS) RUETTEN
Rt. 1
Sparta, WI 54656

SICARD, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Josephte JOANNIS-DEPOCAT)
LORRAIN, Arthemise (Pierre and Catherine DEMERS)
m 13 May 1844 St-Hermas

SICARD, Joseph (Simon and Marie BOUCHER)
JOANNIS, Josephte (Jean-Bte DEPOCAT and Marie-Claire ROBERT)
m 4 Nov 1817 St-Benoit
Joseph 1/m Catherine BROCTEUR 12 Feb 1816 St-Benoit

SICARD, Simon (Louis-Simon and Marie-Angelique SIMON-DELORME)**
BOUCHER, Marie-Francoise (Joseph and Marie CHARTRAND)**
m 17 Jun 1782 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile Jesus

LORRAIN, Pierre (laborer of this parish)
DEMERS, Catherine (Antoine and Catherine ROBERT)
m 10 Nov 1818 St-Martin, Ile Jesus

DEPOCAT, Jean-Bte (Louis and Louise LEMAY)
ROBERT, Marie-Claire (Eustache and Josephte LACHAPELLE)
m 24 Jan 1792 St-Martin, Ile Jesus

JOANIS, Louis (Jean-Bte DEPOCA and Marie-Louise PAQUET)**
LEMAY, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine DUBAY)**
m 10 Feb 1766 Sault au Recollet

DEMERS, Antoine (Michel and Genevieve LAHAIE)
ROBERT, Catherine (Philippe FASCHE-ROBERT and Marguerite MONTREUIL)**
m 1 Mar 1791 St-Martin, Ile Jesus

DEMERS, Michel (Nicolas DUMAY and Marie CADIEUX)**
LAHAIE, Genevieve (Joseph and Suzanne GAUTHIER)**
m 11 Feb 1765 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

ROBERT, Sylvain/Eustache (Gilbert and Marie DORGERON) Bourges, France
LACHAPELLE-PARADIER, Josephte, 15 (Pierre and Marie-Josephte QUENNEVILLE)*
m 21 Jun 1756 Sault au Recollet**

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 76:
BEAUCAGE, Joachim (Louis and Marie GUINARD)
DUGAS, Rose (Pierre and Marguerite DUPUIS)
m 22 Jan 1827 Ste-Elizabeth, Berthier

BEAUCAGE, Louis (Jean-Bte dit BAILLARGEON and Angelique BERARD)**
GUIGNART, Marie-Louise (Antoine and Madeleine BEAUDET)**
m 24 Jan 1788 St-Cuthbert

XXXXXXXXXX

CUMMIN(G)(S)

CHARPENTIER
GIROUX
DAGENAIS

FRASER

LACOMBE
VANIER

SICARD

Would like to corres with anyone having CUMMING, CUMMIN, CUMMINGS connection in PQ. Duncan CUMMING came from Scot, was mem of the 78th and 60th Regt which fought against the French at Battle of Louisbourg June 1758, and Que City 1759. He m 18 Nov 1771 Montreal to Agathe CHARPENTIER, dau of Jean and Madeleine GIROUX. Dau Florence m Etienne DAGENAIS 20 Apr 1801 at Montreal. 20 Mar 1800 Duncan signed land petition at Montreal asking British Govt for help to support his wife and 7 ch. (Have b and bap dates of all his ch at Christ Anglican Ch, Montreal): Margaret b 8 Aug 1773; Florence b 6 Jan 1779; Jane b 5 Apr 1781; Duncan Jr. b 8 Feb 1783; Alexander b 23 Apr 1788 (do not have dates of Isabel and John). The 78th Regt was mustered from Sir Simon FRASER estate in Scot. Would apprec learning where this was located, also any info the ch of Duncan CUMMING. Will ret post. Would like to know the real pts, or have verification, of Catherine LACOMBE who m Jean Baptiste VANIER 20 Jan 1766 Sault-au-Recollet, PQ. Their m rec says "Catherine living in home of Jacques LACOMBE" suggesting she either adopted or orphan. Jacques LACOMBE m Marie Elizabeth SICARD 22 Aug 1746 Sault-au-Recollet. Would like to know who were real pt Thomas ST. MARY
20975 Washington Street
Roseville, MI 48066

XXXXXXXXXX

JEAILIN
JOLIN
ROY
GIRARD
LASONNE
MORIN

Henry JEAULIN (JOLIN) son of Pierre and Marguerite ROY, b 8 Mar 1834 Montreal, m 19 Jun 1854 St-Pie-de-Bagot to Rose de Lima GIRARD dau of Augustin dit LASONNE and Francoise MORIN, b 26 Aug 1836. Henry's pts of St. Jean, PQ.
Ruth SCHOOLEY
4261 Harrison Grade Road
Sebastopol, CA 95472.

JOLIN, Pierre (Pierre and Ursule PROULX)
ROY, Marie-Marguerite (Francois and Marguerite LAPIERRE)
m 3 May 1831 Lacadie
Pierre 1/m Marie BOUDREAU 4 Oct 1802 Lacadie, of St-Francois, Montmagny
Marie-Marguerite 1/m Isaac BROSSEAU 29 Oct 1827 Lacadie
JOLIN, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Marie-Genevieve BONNEAU)**
PROULX, Marie-Ursule (Francois and Charlotte GRONDIN)**
m 10 Jan 1774/5 St-Pierre du Sud
("Genealogies of Montmagny, L'Islet and Bellechasse" says 1774; "Mariage Repertoire of St-Pierre" says 1775)
ROY, Francois (Francois and Rose-Francoise BRO)**
LAPIERRE-MEUNIER, Marguerite (Tom and Isabelle FELISSE) Missisquoi
m 9 Feb 1801 Lacadie
Francois 2/m Louise FERLAND 4 Oct 1819 Lacadie

XXXXXXXXXX

GAREAU
GARON

Antoine GAREAU/GARON b 28 Oct 1807 Que, m Henriette M.____
ca 1829 Que, d 1 May 1887 VT. She b 8 May 1809 Que and d
15 Jan 1890 VT. Need info.
Patricia SCHUETY
831 Old Settlers Trail, Apt. 6
Hopkins, MN 55343

XXXXXXXXXX

Oklahoma State University announced a new course in genealogical research. This is a 3-hour credit course for the beginner, the more experienced genealogist, and for the person planning to apply for certification. For details about this correspondence course, write to Independent and Correspondence Study, 018 Classroom, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74074.

CLARK
MARSHALL

Grfa John CLARK b 1809 Godmanchester, PQ, m Adelaide
MARSHALL 1852 in Montreal. Who were his pts and where from?
Was told they from Scot. Did he have sibs? Also wish to
know more about Adelaide.

Mrs. Nelson M. SMITH
RFD #1, Box 79
South Londonderry, VT 05155

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAUGRAND
CHAMPAGNE

CHAMPLAIN

Looking for b/bap rec of Oliver BEAUGRAND de CHAMPAGNE, and
name of pts, somewhere in PQ. He b 28 Jul 1834, moved to
Cheboygan, MI age 16 yrs (believe alone). Alexander BEAU-
GRAND de CHAMPLAIN, nephew of Samuel de CHAMPLAIN and gr
uncle of Oliver BEAUGRAND de CHAMPAGNE. Would like info
and pics of the ship Samuel sailed - "Don De Dieu" - to
Que 1608 to found colony.

Joan E. SOULLIER
Foote Road, Rt. 5
Cheboygan, MI 49721

XXXXXXXXXX

MAILLOUX
ARCHAMBAULT

Wish to corres with desc of Leon MAILLOUX and Hermenegilde
ARCHAMBAULT. They m 1 May 1848 Lacadie, PQ (have their line
to France - just wish to locate relatives). Leon and
Hermenegilde moved to St. Anne, IL, then to Currie, MN.

Jeanne STANTON
325 - 6th Street
Tracy, MN 56175

XXXXXXXXXX

LANCOUR
VERNEAU
LAROCQUE
CUNNINGHAM
FOLETTE
LACROSSE
KING
LAPLANTE

Antoine LANCOUR b ca 1830 Grande (?) Can E, m Rosalie
VERNEAU(?) of Can. Had sons: John b 1849 Burlington, VT,
m 3 Nov 1872 Springfield, MA Angelique LAROCQUE of W. Farn-
ham, PQ; Frank b 1852, m 1872 Bolton, VT to Mary CUNNINGHAM;
Antoine b 7 Sep 1859, m Mary FOLETTE or LACROSSE of Can;
Alex b 1856, m Delia KING 2 Jul 1878; dau Seline (?) m
LAPLANTE and lived Burlington. Antoine and Rosalie lived
North Creek, NY and Bolton, VT. Want their anc.

Howard A. STEBBINS
6 Coach Drive
North Haven, CT 06473

XXXXXXXXXX

GORDON

Need pts of GORDON fam, prob of Enniskilling, Durham Co, Ont
To MI early 1850s. Want esp Jacob b 1820/3. Other in fam
were Conrad b ca same time; John b 1837; Robert b 1842;
Sarah b 1849. Also need data ENNIS fam of same pl. Are
there ch recs?

ENNIS

COLOMBE
BOUCHER
ANTIN
SAMOSET
GAGNON

Need pts of Ursula COLOMBE m 16 May 1768 Dupas to Jean-Bte
BOUCHER; also Felicitee ANTIN m 26 Jan 1795 Berthier to
Jean-Bte BOUCHER. Need m Jacques SAMOSET and Angelique
GAGNON. Poss Lacadie? ca 1760/70.

Donna (VALLEY) STUART
20146 Doyle Court
Grosse Pointe, MI 48236

BOUCHER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Ursule COLOMBE)
AUBIN, Felicite (Joseph and Marie-Angelique LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES)**
m 26 Jan 1795 Berthier

BOUCHER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie GLATUS)**
COLOMBE, Ursule (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LEONARD)**
m 16 May 1768 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

PRENEVOST
GAUTHIER

DUBE

Alfred PRENEVOST left home ca 1889-90, son of Hubert and Marie Arline GAUTHIER. Alfred b 11 Dec 1871 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan, PQ, moved with pts to Terrebonne, MN ca 1880, m AZ or TX and had a few ch before he killed in 1916. Wish to contact a mem of his fam for PRENEVOST history. Joseph GAUTHIER and wife Elizabeth DUBE moved to MA ca 1875-83, perhaps to Springfield. Have pics of Wilson GAUTHIER and 2 GAUTHIER girls - one girl or both sang in operahouse. They m there. Would like to have d dates of Joseph and Elizabeth or hear from any desc.

Mrs. Donald STROM
604 - 5th Street S.E.
Little Falls, MN 56345

PRENEVOST, Hubert (Francois-Xavier and Adelaide ST-ARNAUD)
GAUTHIER, Marie-Arline (Joseph and Elisabeth DUBE)
m 5 Apr 1864 St-Narcisse de Champlain

PRONOVOST, Francois-Xavier (Francois and Marguerite LACOURSIERE)
ST-ARNAUD, Adelaide (Louis and Madeleine ST-ARNAUD)
m 21 Jan 1834 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

ROUILLARD-PRONOVOST, Francois (Ignace and Marie-Anne DESRANLOTS)**
RIVARD-LACOURSIERE, Marguerite (Antoine and Elisabeth GUILLET)**
m 25 Aug 1806 Batiscan

GAUTHIER, Joseph (Francois and Julie TROTTIER)
DUBE, Elisabeth (Jean-Bte and Marguerite PERIGNY)
m 3 Feb 1845 Champlain

GAUTHIER, Francois (Jean-Bte and Veronique BONENFANT)
TROTTIER, Julie (Antoine and Josephite BRONSARD-LANGEVIN)
m 24 Jan 1825 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan
Francois 2/m Gertrude TREPAGNIER 10 Feb 1835 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

GAUTHIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Josephite COSSETTE)**
BONENFANT, Veronique (Alexis and Josephite COSSETTE)**
m 27 Feb 1786 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

ST-ARNAUD, Louis (Michel and Genevieve RIVARD-LACOURSIERE)
ST-ARNAUD, Madeleine (Laurent and Madeleine TREPAGNIER)
m 1 Mar 1802 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

BERTRAND-ST. ARNAUD, Michel (Paul and Josephite JUNEAU)**
RIVARD-LACOURSIERE, Genevieve (Pierre and Louise MASSON)**
m 18 Feb 1765 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

DUBE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Josephite GUERET-DUMONT)
PERIGNY-PAPILLEAU, Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite MONGRAIN)
m 30 Jun 1817 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

DUBE, Jean-Bte (Joseph-Maurice and Marie-Anne PLOURDE)**
GUERETTE, Josephite (Joseph DUMONT and Josephite MORIN)**
m 4 Aug 1794 St-Andre, Kamouraska

TROTTIER, Antoine (Jean-Bte and Therese DIZY)**
BRONSARD-LANGEVIN, Josephite (Francois and Marie-Anne LEFEBVRE)**
m 11 Feb 1805 Batiscan

ST-ARNAUD, Laurent (Jean-Bte and Josephite BRONSARD)**
TREPAGNIER, Madeleine (Prisque and Catherine PERIGNY)**
m 8 Apr 1782 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan
Laurent 1/m Marie-Noel THIFFAULT 2 Feb 1767 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

PERIGNY-PAPILLEAU, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique-Elizabeth HAMEL)**
MONGRAIN, Marguerite (Pierre dit LAFOND and Marie-Anne VEZINA)**
m 16 Jan 1786 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

continued page 35 -34-

Ed note: "Extension to answer" that was printed on page 185, Volume 4 was incorrectly identified as an extension. It was the answer to a new query looking for the marriage of Pierre LEBLANC and Josephine GELINAS. I neglected to print the query! Also, it has been pointed out that the answer to her query on page 140, Volume 4, may be incorrect. New information indicates that Augustin LEBLANC may be the son of Rene and Elizabeth MELANSON.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

SAMPLE
FITCHETT

Am searching for info Mary Ann SAMPLE b 10 May 1862 Hungerford, Ont, d 20 Sep 1900, m Edmund E. FITCHETT. Have her m and d recs, but cannot learn pts names. Believe she adopted by a POTTS fam when quite young. How may I find adoption rec, or a will, in late 1800s?

POTTS

Mary Belle SURGEON
2370 Rivoli Place
Florissant, MO 63031

XXXXXXXXXXXX

PEPIN
DESCARDONNETS
ROBERT
MACLIN
LAROSE

Would like info anc, dates, ch of Joseph PEPIN dit DESCARDONNETS and Angelica ROBERT. Dau Louisa b 13 Mar 1726 Boucherville. Need help on Marguerite MACLIN b 1648. Tanguay Bk I says dau of Jean and Susanne LAROSE (p. 84); Bk II says dau of Nicholas I (p. 443). Which is correct?

Iris SWEET
13950 Carnell Street
Whittier, CA 90605

Tanguay Vol. I, page 84 says she widow of Jean CICOT. Page 127 gives that marriage and shows her pts same as shown in Vol. II, page 443. This is also confirmed by the marriage repertoire of Notre-Dame, Montreal

PEPIN, Joseph (Jean and Madeleine LOYSEAU)
ROBERT-CARDONNET, Angelique (Pierre and Angelique PTOLOMEE)
m 8 Nov 1720 Longueuil**

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 185:

Antoine TETU, ptre
Assumption Parish
Box 120
Grand Centre, Alberta TOA 1T0

DRENVILLE, Joseph (Joseph and Genevieve BRULE)
OLIVIER-MERANDE, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Archange COULOMBE)
m 27 Apr 1811 St-Cuthbert

XXXXXXXXXXXX

THIBAUT etc
BELLEROSE
LA FLEUR
LEBEAU
LA LOCHETIERE
L'EVEILLE
MONTRAY
ST. JEAN

If there's a THIBAUT/THIBAU/THIBEAU/THIBEAULT/TIBAUT/TIBEAU/TIBEAULT/TEBO or any of the foregoing "dit" BELLEROSE or LA FLEUR or LEBEAU or LA LOCHETIERE or L'EVEILLE or MONTRAY or ST. JEAN (or any other variation or dit of this ancient fam name) anywhere, I'd like to corres with you. We are compiling for future pub a practical THIBAUT Familie Genealogical Dictionary to include male and female vital stats, stories and pictures. Have m data on over 3,000 THIBAULTs with incomplete data on b and d.

Denise THIBAUT
30 Castlewood Drive
Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Norfolk County Historical Society maintains archives, concentrating upon Norfolk County genealogy and local history. However, with a one-man staff, it is impossible to search for correspondants - researchers are urged to visit in person to work with this growing collection. Newsletter is published. Memberships are \$3 single. Eva Brook Donly Museum, 109 Norfolk Street South, Simcoe, Ontario.

YORK
FRAZIER
LAPOINTE
HUOT
ST. PIERRE
DAUDELIN
JEFFERSON/GOEFFRION
BRODEUR

Looking for pts, pl, and dates, any info on fol: Joseph
YORK m FRAZIER, dau Ellen b 12 Mar 1836 Nova S. Vital
LAPOINTE m Rose HUOT, son Vital b 30 Dec 1826 Can. Joseph
ST. PIERRE m Rose DAUDELIN, dau Rachel b ca 1825/30 Can.
Joseph JEFFERSON/GOEFFRION m Anestose BRODEUR, son Peter
b 1837 Montreal.

Timothy W. TILLYER
1129 Viewmont Drive
Escondido, CA 92027

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 186:

Mary (PERRON) TOMBLEY
279 Lawn Way
Miami Springs, FL 33166

ARCHAMBAULT, Francois (Joseph and Marie-Louise LUCIER)
PHENIDER, Marie-Joseph (Remi and Marguerite HARNOIS)
m 26 Feb 1821 Notre-Dame, St-Hyacinthe
(Ed note: believe PHENIDER is same as FLEURY. Write the priest)

XXXXXXXXXX

PARENT
KIRKEY/
CARTIER
ST. GEORGE
NEVUE
TESSIER

Wish to learn mor name of Julia PARENT b 4 Apr 1841 Can, d
1920 Duluth, MN. Her d rec says fa was John. She m 23 Nov
1841 St-Regis, PQ to John KIRKEY (Jean-Bte CARTIER). Also
wish to learn pts of Joseph ST. GEORGE b 1839 Can, d 1898
Duluth, m ca 1863 Caroline NEVUE, dau of Timothee and
Emerence TESSIER.

Richard D. TOMSHACK
701 South Jessica
Sioux Falls, SD 57103

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 142:

LAURION, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Angelique AYOTTE)
BEAUGRAND, Cecile (Joseph and Genevieve GUILBAULT)
m 5 Jun 1809 Ste-Elizabeth

LAFONTAINE-LARIOUX, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Agathe-Agnes BARIBEAU)
AYOTTE, Angelique (Joseph HAYOT and Catherine BARIL)**
m 9 Nov 1772 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

LARIOU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Francois and Catherine VIEL)**
BARIBEAU, Agnes (Jean and Marguerite COSSETTE)**
m 27 Sep 1744 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

BEAUGRAND, Joseph (Pierre-Antoine and Genevieve DUBORD)**
GILBERT, Genevieve (Etienne and Genevieve BOUCHER)**
m 21 Aug 1775 Berthierville

XXXXXXXXXX

PERIARD/
PERIOR
LAMOREAUX

Joseph Basil PERIARD (PERIOR) b Nov 1847 Can, imig to MI
1877, m Delinea/Aleita LAMOREAUX 1872 Can or MI?, d 4 Nov
1919 Bay City, MI. He son of Basil.

Bonné Carole WATTS
3742 Coleport
Pontiac, MI 48055

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 143:

PLOUFF, Laurent (Michel and Marie FORET)**
BERTRAND, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne LAURENT)**
m 21 Jan 1793 St-Laurent, Montreal
Laurent 2/m Catherine CLEMENT 7 Jan 1817 St-Eustache

XXXXXXXXXX

Mrs. Carol Lanphear, Rt. 4, Box 177, Paw Paw, MI 49079 has indexed "The History of
Queens County, Nova Scotia" (1873). She is willing to check this for SASE. Many
thanks to her and to others who are willing to share!

CLOUTIER
PARENT
LECLERC
GERMAIN

Am looking for anc of Isidore CLOUTIER who l/m ca 1856 Mary PARENT area of Somerset, WI. He 2/m in Can to Marie Anne Celina LECLERC b 11 Feb 1855 St. Casimir. Their dau Marie-Louise (my grmor) m Joseph O. GERMAIN.

Linda TURNER
1279 Woodbridge Street
St. Paul, MN 55117

CLOUTIER, Isidore (vf Marie PARENT)
LECLERC, Celina (Theophile and Cecile LEFEBVRE)
m 20 Feb 1882 St-Alban, Portneuf

LECLAIR, Theophile (Thomas and Anastasie MARCOTTE)
LEFEBVRE, Cecile/Tharsile (Jean and Julie ALLARD)
m 25 Jan 1853 St-Casimir

LECLERC, Thomas (Louis and Louise CLICHE)
MARCOTTE, Astasse (Francois and Catherine HAMEL)
m 30 Jan 1815 Cap-Sante

LECLERC, Louis (Louis and Genevieve CHORET)**
CLICHE, Marie-Louise (Ignace and Marie-Jeanne RENAULT)**
m 13 Feb 1775 Charlesbourg

LEFEBVRE, Jean-Bte (Charles and Josephite PAQUET)
ALLARD, Julie (Louis and Rose GERMAIN)
m 8 Jun 1830 Grondines

LEFEBVRE, Charles (Francois and Marie-Louise HAMELIN)**
PAQUET, Josette (Jacques and ____)
m 21 Nov 1797 Grondines

(Ed note: suggest you write priest to see if original rec omitted mor name)

MARCOT, Francois-Sales (Francois-Sales and Marie-Josette PAGE)**
HAMEL, Marie-Catherine (Louis and Marie-Angelique LAMBERT)**
m 17 Jan 1780 Ste-Croix

ALLARD, Louis (Charles and Marie MARANDA)
GERMAIN, Rosalie (Antoine and Marie-Louise JOBIN)
m 4 Jul 1808 Grondines

MC KENZIE
PIGGOTT

Interested in info Jane MC KENZIE who m James PIGGOTT Jr 1810, Fort Malden, Ont. Ch: Jabez b 7 Aug 1812 Fort Malden; Jane Celestial b 6 Aug 1819; Joseph Lorenzo b 14 May 1820; Cynthia b 14 Sep 1823 near Toronto; Alexander b ?. Any help greatly apprec.

Mary WAACK
3715 Sternberg Avenue
Schofield, WI 54476

XXXXXXXXXX

MC INTOSH
MC QUARRIE
COGSWELL
DELANEY
MC KINNON
RANDALL
FRASER
BARCLAY

Seek anc and info James MC INTOSH fam, b Scot, m Nancy MC QUARRIE of River John, Nova S. Lived Island East River, Nova S. Ch: David b 1840 Picton Co, m Harriet COGSWELL of Boston, MA; Catherine Eliza m William Grant DELANEY of Churchville, Nova S; Dr. John (dentist) m Esther Bishop MC KINNON; Allan m Cornelia Jane RANDALL; Robert m Margaret FRASER; Barbara Jean m James BARCLAY; James Hugh.

Oscar C. WEAVER
Box 461

Melbourne Beach, FL 32951

XXXXXXXXXX

WELCH
TYLER
DROWN

Need info William WELCH, Hartley, PQ, m Sarah Ann TYLER, had son George b 7 Apr 1855 Hartley, m Almira E. DROWN, and res Wheelock, VT.

Walter E. WELCH
16 Sylvia Road
Peabody, MA 01960

MARRIER
OUIMETTE

Am searching for fams of Damien MARRIER b 1838 St. Eustache, PQ, d 1937 Hugo, MN, m in Can to Philomene OUIMETTE b 9 Jul 1837 St. Jerome, PQ, d 1923 Hugo. 1st 5 ch b Can: Camille b 1864; Edward M. b 1866; Louis b 1868; Antony b 1870; Josephine b 14 Oct 1872 (my grmor - said from 3 Rivers). Damien had bro Honore/Henry who came to USA with him in 1874 and a sis Stephanie who stayed in Can. Damien worked to put Honore through seminary, but he left and m. They sons of Joseph.

BEAUVEAU

Philomene OUIMETTE dau of Joseph b St. Jerome, d age 58 at St. Maragutte, and Marien BEAUVEAU b St. Jerome. She came to MN with dau, d age 100. Joseph said his fa Francois came to Can from France 1778.

Mary WILLROTH
3791 Prairie Road
White Bear Lake, MN 55110

XXXXXXXXXX

PERRON

Have learned through Civil War recs of Nelson RHEAUME (see query, Vol. 4, p. 142) that he son of Nelson and Emily of St. Remie, Que. Nelson d there ca 1852, and Emily and fam came to USA before 1860 when found on Fond du Lac, WI census

Mrs. Mabel WIRSING
Star Rte 4 - Box 109
Fifield, WI 54524

RHEAUME, Narcisse/Nelson (Charles and Francoise DENAULT)
PERRON, Emilie (Joseph and Josephite RIENDEAU)
m 5 Nov 1833 St-Remi, Napierville

RHEAUME, Charles (Francois and Suzanne LONGTIN)**
DENAULT, Marie-Francoise (Charles and Elisabeth MOYSANT)
m 21 Feb 1803 St-Constant, Laprairie
Charles 1/m Marie BETOURNE 24 Feb 1800 St-Constant

PERRON, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite DAVID)
RIENDEAU, Josephite (Joseph and Marie-Anne FORTIN)
m 9 Jan 1804 St-Constant
Joseph 2/m Marie-Anne LECLERC 22 Apr 1834 St-Remi

PERRON, Joseph (Nicolas and Genevieve ST-AMAND)**
DAVID, Marguerite (Hilaire and Marguerite ROBIDOUX)**
m 17 Oct 1785 St-Philippe, Laprairie

REGUINDEAU/RIENDEAU, Joseph (vf Angelique CHAUVIN)**
FORTIN, Marie-Magdeleine (Charles and Marie-Agnes CHARBY)**
m 18 Jan 1779 St-Philippe
Marie-Magdeleine 1/m Jacques BARTHELEMY 7 Jan 1767 St-Constant

XXXXXXXXXX

Need the m of Marie Marguerite Angelique LEFEBVRE-BELLEFEUILI to Donald CAMERON prior to Oct 1840. She belonged to the parish Cathedrale de St-Jerome, PQ. Need name of her pts.

Mrs. Dean WRIGHT
16827 Kettle River Blvd
Forest Lake, MN 55025

answer to query Volume 4, page 187:
VALIQUET, Charles (vf Louise MIRON)
OUIMET, Vitaline (Pierre and Marie-Louise CHARLESBOIS)
m 15 Apr 1856 St-Jerome

XXXXXXXXXX

Don't forget your SASE (Self-Addressed Stamped Envelope) with your correspondance.

Cemetery at St. Anicet, Quebec. Copied May 1978 by Pauline DESHAIES and Sandra LA COMBE. Newer stones were not copied.

BARRETT, Bridget d 29 Oct 1849 age 2 yrs 6 mos; Patrick BARRETT d 16 Oct 1864 age 85 yrs; Bridget GRIFFEN d 28 Jul 1878 age 79 yrs; Richard BARRETT d 14 Sep 1881 age 43 yrs 9 mos.

BEAUDRY, Israel 1871-1947 and wife Delima DUBOIS 1871-1925.

BERCIER, Alexis d 17 Nov 1891 age 59 yrs 6 mos.

BERCIER, Augustine d 28 Mar 1892 age 82 yrs, and wife Josephite LALONDE d 29 Apr 1892 age 83 yrs 9 mos.

BERCIER, Cleophee d Dec 12, 1876 age 47 yrs, wife of Louis QUENNEVILLE.

BERTRAND, Hermine d 4 Feb 1911 age 22 yrs, wife of Alfred CASTAGNIER.

BISSONNETTE, Olivier d 26 Dec 1928 age 84 yrs, and wife Cleophee QUESNEL d 23 Dec 1928 age 74 yrs.

BONNEVILLE, Jean Baptiste 1815-1882; William SAUMIER 1881-1947, and wife Florida BONNEVILLE 1883-1953; Joseph BONNEVILLE 1850-1917; Louise CAZA 1857-1919.

BRODEUR, Joseph 1872-1926, and wife Emelie GIRARD 1874-1958; Calise LEVAC 1851-1935; Marie CARTIER 1852-1917.

BRUNET, Celina 1883-1948, wife of Wallace DEROUCHIE.

BRUNET, Narcisse 1880-1964, husband of Anna HART.

BRUNET, Noe d 19 Feb 1901 age 58 yrs; Adrien BRUNET d 12 Nov 1906 age 21 yrs; Aura BRUNET d 9 May 1906 age 14 yrs; Marie Anne d 14 Mar 1897 age 3 yrs; Clarinthe BRUNET 1882-1929, wife of Alphonse CAZA 1878-1954.

CASTAGNIER, Alexandre 1884-1951; Jean Baptiste CASTAGNIER 1885-1948, and wife Claudie HURTEAU 1896-__ ; Antoine CASTAGNIER 1887-1976, and wife Louise QUENNEVILLE 1895-1974.

CASTAGNIER, Anicet d 7 Oct 1922 age 56 yrs, and wife Sarah MONIQUE d 25 May 1951 age 80 yrs.

CASTAGNER, Damien 1874-1948; Marie CAZA 1878-1950; Ernestine 1905-1968.

CAZA, Alexis d 24 Oct 1888/99 age 89 yrs, and wife Marguerite BONNEVILLE d 17 Jul 1895 age 71 yrs 4 mos; Damase CAZA d 3 Feb 1935 age 85 yrs, and wife Marguerite QUENNEVILLE d 7 Jan 1920 age 68 yrs; Anicet CAZA 1858-1933, and wife Odile CASTAGNIER 1864-1940.

CAZA, Alexis d 29 Dec 1917 age 82 yrs, and wife Marie CHRETIEN d 27 Feb 1907 age 70 yrs.

CAZA, Damase 1832-1915; Jessie MC KILLOP 1832-1914; Angus CAZA 1865-1928.

CAZA, Donald 1856-1947, and wife Rose de Lima SAUCIER 1862-1935.

CAZA, Duncan 1870-1945, and wife Victoria SAUCIER 1871-1960.

CAZA, John B. 1858-1936, and wife Etta LEAHY 1862-1933.

CAZA, Joseph d 27 Oct 1894 age 25 yrs 3 mos; Amab CAZA d 1887 age 76 yrs.

CAZA, Joseph 1862-1945, and wife Elizabeth SAUCIER 1865-1929.

CAZA, Rose de Lima d 12 Dec 1914 age 47 yrs, wife of Napoleon LEBLANC.

CAZA, Seraphine d 25 Jun 1873, wife of Charles CARRIER.

CHISHOLM, Christopher d 3 Dec 1863 age 73 yrs.

CHRETIEN, Adelaide d 26 May 1892 age 69 yrs, wife of Jean Baptiste LEBLANC.

CHRETIEN, Alexandre 1861-1955, and wife Ozilia BELAIR 1870-1950.

CURRAN, Patrick d 4 Mar 1878 age 80 yrs.

DAGENAIS, Francois Joseph d 19 Oct 1885 age 79 yrs.

DANCAUSE, Joseph 1863-1933, and wife Victoria DAGNAIS 1869-1945.

DESCHAMPS, Jean Baptiste 1876-1968; Emma HART 1887-1959.

DONNELLY, Andrew d 12 May 1882 age 62 yrs, husband of Mary MC AFFREY.

DOYLE, Matthew d 3 Apr 1879 age 73 yrs; Matthew d 2 Sep 1866 age 21 yrs.

DUBOIS, Louis d 18 Aug 1895 age 72 yrs.

DUHEME, Paul 1854-1920, and wife Almada LAVERTY 1875-1951.

DUMAS, Louis 1850-1922; Adeline 1851-1926.

DUPUIS, Augustin 1735-1807; Marguerite DUBORD; Antoine DUPUIS 1779-1870; Marguerite LEBLANC; Antoine DUPUIS 1817-1898; Emelie DELORME 1833-1899; Pierre DUPUIS 1819-1881; Virginie DUPUIS 1847-1922; Eugenie DUPUIS 1857-19__ ; Lea LEBLANC wife of Francois DUPUIS 1871-1915; Francois DUPUIS 1882-1933.

DUPUIS, Louis 1850-1917, and wife Emelie LEBLANC 1852-1934.
 DUPUIS, Marie A. d 5 Feb 1894 age 10 yrs, dau of Joseph E.
 DUPUIS, Melanie d Dec 1902 age 49 yrs; Ulric RABEAU 1891-1967; Charles LEBLANC d 1908 age 86 yrs; Catherine CHRETIEN d 1911 age 82 yrs.
 DUPUIS, Oscar 1869-1958, and wife Marie Anne QUENNEVILLE 1880-1971.
 DUPUIS, Stanislaus d 8 May 1916 age 55/6 yrs and wife Helene LEBLANC 1876-1961.
 FOISY, George 1866-1944, and wife Marie DUPUIS 1878-1945.
 GIRARD, Osias 1877-1953, and wife Elizabeth HART 1877-1957.
 HAINEAULT, Napoleon 1872-1957; Rosanne SAUMIER 1896, wife of Napoleon HAINEAULT 1896-1953.
 HART, Frank 1868-1941, and wife Josephine JACOB 1869-1937.
 HART, Louis 1853-1949, and wife Elizabeth SAUMIER 1855-1937; Alma MALENFANT 1881-1959, wife of Hermidas HART 1878-1961.
 HART, Sophie d Mar 1929 age 51 yrs, wife of E. GIRARD.
 KERBY, Ellen d 22 Aug 1882 age 76 yrs, wife of Joseph CHRETIEN.
 LANGLOIS, Cyprien 1865-1949, and wife Christiana MC KILLOP 1870-1937; Alfred LANGLOIS 1905-19__, and wife Aline RICHER 1906-19__; Georges LANGLOIS 1837-1919, and wife Juliette LEVAC 1826-1914.
 LEBLANC, Jean Baptiste d 5 Apr 1898 age 65 yrs; Louise CAZA 1849-1935; Damase 1880-1927; Florida PILON.
 LEBLANC, Joseph 1868-1951, and wife Georgiana RICHER 1873-1948.
 LEBLANC, Louis 1858-1944, and wife Marie RICHER 1858-1935; Leontine LEBLANC 1875-1949, wife of Alex LEBLANC 1886-1950.
 LEBLANC, Zenophile 1876-1953, and wife Albina LEGER 1884-1965.
 LEDUC, Pierre 1836-1922, and wife Celanise CARDINAL 1846-1919.
 LEGAULT, Antoine 1858-1936; Emelie VILLENEUVE 1861-__; Annie 1877-1912, wife of Dennie DANCAUSE
 LEGER, Francois Xavier d 26 Nov 1902 age 43 yrs; Celestin LEGER d 16 Nov 1910 age 55 yrs.
 LONG, William - wife Mary J. d 15 Sep 1910 age 49 yrs.
 MACKIN, Hugh d 26 Apr 1904 age 94 yrs, born Co. Armah, Ire; James MACKIN d 15 Nov 1890 age 36 yrs.
 PILON, Ambrose Sr. 1844-1924, and wife Henriette LEBLANC 1847-1905; Trefflee 1882-1901; Marie Louise 1876-1941; Ambrose PILON 1876-1949, husband of Emma VINCENT; Fortunata PILON 1873-1945; Ernestine PILON 1878-1948; Oscar Edgar PILON 1884-1955; Jean Baptiste ROY 1828-1905.
 PILON, Antoine d 27 Oct 1923 age 70 yrs, and wife Malvina MESSIER d 5 Aug 1925 age 70 yrs.
 QUENNEVILLE, Adolphe 1870-1935, and wife Louise LEBLANC 1873-1967.
 QUENNEVILLE, Alexandre d 18 Nov 1894 age 22 yrs.
 QUENNEVILLE, Alexis 1873-1929; Louisa O'SULLIVAN 1879-1965.
 QUENNEVILLE, Evangeliste 1869-1943; Deliska DUBOIS 1873-1954; Olivier QUENNEVILLE 1831-1915; Marie CHATEL 1828-1904; Tuffield QUENNEVILLE 1863-1904; Alexina DUBOIS 1871-1956
 QUENNEVILLE, J.E. 1868-1950, and wife Marie Louise QUESNEL 1868-1928.
 QUENNEVILLE, Jean Baptiste 1823-1905, and wife Eugenie LEBLANC 1827-1910; Avila DUPUIS 1870-1947; Marie QUENNEVILLE 1889-1963.
 QUENNEVILLE, John 1878-1952, and wife Rose Anna LAVOIE 1885-1955.
 QUENNEVILLE, Joseph W. 1866-1949, and wife Henriette DESJARDINS 1868-1951.
 QUENNEVILLE, Louis d 25 Jan 1897 age 71 yrs.
 QUESNELLE, Catherine d 20 Mar 1873 age 19 yrs 9 mos, wife of O. QUENNEVILLE.
 QUESNEL, Cordelia 1891-1922, wife of Romeo DUPUIS; Rosalie LEBLANC 1887-1927; Clara QUESNEL 1902-1910.
 QUESNEL, Francois b Sep 1828, d Oct 1916, and wife Elizabeth CHRETIEN b Apr 1832, d Mar 1909.
 QUESNEL, Jean Baptiste d 7 Jan 1895 age 75 yrs.
 ROBERT, Delia 1891-1934; Dalvida DESCHAMPS 1887-1950.
 ROBIDOUX, Xavier 1843-1936, and wife Flavie MONIQUE 1846-1919; George ROBIDOUX 1867-1962, and wife Marcelline CAZA 1874-1968.
 RUSSELL, Joseph 1895-1973, and wife Angeline JOCK 1898-__.

SAUCIER, Abraham d 1922 (old cement cross on grave).
 SAUCIER, Andre d 14 Oct 1894 age 54 yrs 2 das, and wife Helene CHRETIEN d 19 Oct 1910 age 69 yrs.
 SAULMIER, Jean Baptiste 1844-1909; Henriette DUPUIS 1864-1941; Marie Louise 1874-1961, wife of Michel PRIMEAU; Jean Baptiste Hormidas 1876-1888.
 SAUMIER, Albert 1887-1968; Rose Alma CHRETIEN 1893-__.
 SAUMIER, Antoine 1845-1927, and wife Esther QUENNEVILLE d 15 Feb 1914 age 58 yrs; Victoria d 14 Mar 1922 age 36 yrs; Marie d 18 Apr 1901 age 31 yrs; Marguerite d 5 Nov 1917 age 36 yrs; Jean Baptiste 3 yrs; Elizabeth 17 mos; Arthur BESSETTE 1886-1969.
 SAUMIER, Jean Baptiste d 7 May 1881 age 75 yrs; Judith DUPUIS d 8 Sep 1875 age 62 yrs.
 SAUMIER, John A. 1878-1961, and wife Marie Ellen HIGGINS d 19 May 1947 age 74 yrs 7 mos.
 SAUMIER, Marie Anne 1878-1956, wife of Jean Baptiste SAUMIER.
 SAUMIER, Osias 1875-1962, and wife Susan FINN 1871-1955.
 SAVAGE, Elizabeth d 23 Dec 1863 age 76 yrs, mother of John W. SMYTH, and wife of William SMYTH.
 SEGUIN, A.; Jean Baptiste 1813-1902, and wife Oliva DUCHARME 1830-1896; Alcime 1889-1944; Georgianna CHOQUETTE 1866-1945, wife of Ardoire SEGUIN 1866-1955.
 SPOONER, Isaac - wife Emily b 2 May 1832, d 2 Feb 1908.
 TREPANIER, Alexis 1876-1956, and wife Edmee MARION 1886-1960.
 TREPANIER, Etienne 1869-1945; Angelina BEAUCHESNE 1876-1952.
 XXX
 REID, Jacob of So. Plantagenet, gent bach, to Lydia Jane PRESLEY of No. Plantagenet. 8 Jul 1856
 ROSS, John of Galt, Halton Co, carpenter, to Jane MC PHERSON, same. 31 May 1850
 SMITH, Thomas of W. Flamboro, Halton Co, laborer, to Jane LYNCH of Dundas, Wentworth Co. 22 Jan 1852
 STEWART, John, farmer of Puslinch, Wellington Dist, to Eliza MC PERSON, same. 20 Feb 1849
 STEWART, Robert of Hamilton, Gore, porter, to Ann BANCROFT of Port Dover, Talbot Dist. 31 Jul 1849
 TAYLOR, Joseph of Ancaster, Wentworth, carpenter, to Janet YOWNIE of same. 10 Apr 1850
 WILLIS, George of Ancaster, Gore, laborer, to Sarah Rebecca JACKSON, same. 19 Apr 1849
 XXX

(continued from page 50)

Grand Manan burial records 1864-1974 - microfilm A-418. These films are available through Inter-Library Loan from Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 5H1

Burials are also included with church registers. See New Brunswick check-lists in LIC Vol. 2, #s 2 and 4; Vol. 3, #s 1, 2, and 3 for material available on microfilm from Public Archives of Canada.

XX

NATIONAL GENEALOGISTS' REGISTER is a unique, different type of surname register. Thousands of names that will enable persons to find others working on their surnames. The subject's full name, date and place of birth, date of marriage, name of spouse (cross-referenced) and code number are listed. The code number corresponds with the name and address of the persons who submitted the name for publication. \$8.00 (WI residents add 4% tax) from: Janlen Enterprises, 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219

Your editor has for sale the marriage repertoires of Deschambault (1713-1900), Ste-Catherine (1832-1900), and Portneuf (1861-1900), all in the County of Portneuf, Quebec. Also the 6th volume of Archange Godbout's "Nos Ancetres au XVIIe Siècle" which covers the immigrant families of BOUTEILLER to BRASSARD, Louis. Write for details.

Marriages-- the Rev. Andrew Bell (Presbyterian) at Dundas, Ancaster, and West Flamboro 1848-1852, and at L'Orignal 1854-1856, Ontario. These are extracted from the microfilm C-3028. gent--gentleman; bach--bachelor

ALLEN, James of Ancaster, Wentworth & Halton Cos, teacher, to Jane YOUNG, same.
21 Aug 1850
ARMSTRONG, John of Nellesby, Williamstown Dist, farmer, to Elizabeth MC CONKEY.
24 Jan 1849
BLACKFORD, William of Hamilton, Wentworth Co, tobaconist, to Eliza MC GIBNEY of same. 26 Aug 1850
BRENAGAN, George of W. Flamboro, Wentworth & Halton Cos, yeoman, to Mary Ann SMITH of same. 19 Dec 1851
BROWN, John of Dundas, Halton Co, carpenter, to Isabella FISHER, same. 28 Aug 1850
BRYDON, James of Dundas, Halton Co, to Jane HILL of same. 7 Nov 1850
CAMPBELL, Alexander of Augmentation (Grenville), Montreal Dist, gent bach, to Ellen LE GOUS. 14 Apr 1855
CAMPBELL, Roderic of Harrington, gent bach, to Mary FRASER of same. 22 Mar 1855
COOK, George of Beverley, Gore, farmer, to Martha TAYLOR of same. 19 Oct 1848
COOK, Thomas to Alice SYKES, both of Nelson. 21 Feb 1848
COPE, Samuel of Grantham, Niagara, farmer, to Julia Ann THOMAS, same. 20 Mar 1849
DOUGLAS, William Newal of W. Flamborough, Wentworth Co, teacher, to Margaret Barbara BINKLEY. 25 Aug 1851
DUNLOP, John of Gralfar(?), Gore, farmer, to Ellen BRUSH, same. 8 Dec 1849
ELLIOTT, Charles of Gulph, Gore, cooper, to Margaret HUMPHREY of same, widow.
17 Jan 1849
ELLIOTT, Robert of Henepie, Gore, farmer, to Jane HALL of Binbrook, Gore. 9 May 1848
GRAHAM, Andrew of Dundas, Halton Co, merchant, to Janet SMITH, same. 10 Oct 1850
GRASSIE, John of Saltfleet, Gore, farmer, to Margaret SMITH of W. Flamboro. 12 May 1849
HAWKINS, Francis of Durham, Brock Dist, carpenter, to Grace GREGOR of Puslinch, Wellington. 31 Mar 1849
HOLLISTON, Alexander of Hamilton, Gore, teamster, to Mary JOHNSTONE of St. Catherine's. 6 May 1848
HOLMWOOD, Henry of Dundas, Halton Co, to Susan AMOTO of same. 17 Jan 1851
HUNTER, James of W. Hawkesbury, Prescott Co, gent bach, to Mary FLOOD of Caledonia. 16 Jul 1856
JAMIESON, Richard of Dundas, Halton Co, laborer, to Elizabeth WEIR, same. 31 Jul 1851
LANSON, Robert of Hamilton, Wentworth Dist, to Matilda CANN of same. 8 Mar 1850
LARIVIERE, Napolian P. of W. Hawkesbury, gent bach, to Catherine FORSYTH of same. 22 Aug 1856
LETHAM, Robert of Douglas, Gore, teamster, to Ann LAMB of W. Flamboro. 17 Nov 1848
LEWIS, Isaac Lannen of Grimsby, Lincoln Co, farmer, to Lydia WILLCOX of Townsend, Norfolk Co. 3 Jun 1850
LOCKHEAD, Alexander of Ancaster, farmer, to Margaret CALDER, same. 4 Oct 1848
MC CALLUM, Archibald of Grenville, gent bach, to Janet NICHOLSON of Ottawa. 24 May 1856
MC CULLEY, James of W. Flamboro, Gore, laborer, to Catherine RYAN, same. 16 Nov 184
MC KAY, William, Dunnville, Niagara, to Mary AMMOND of same. 6 Oct 1848
MC LARN, Alexander of Dumfries, Gore, farmer, to Jane ARMSTRONG of Ancaster. 31 Oct 1848
MC RAE, John of Harrington, Co. Two Mountains, Montreal Dist, gent bach, to Harriet CAMPBELL of same. 2 Jul 1856
MANS, Dorman of Dumfries, farmer, to Jane BOWTENHAMMER. 19 Jan 1848
MORRISON, William, storeman(?), Hamilton, Gore, to Eliza GORDON, same. 19 Oct 1848
MORTON, James of Dundas, butcher, to Janet STEWART of W. Flamboro. 24 Dec. 1851
MORTON, Jesse of Dumfries, yeoman, to Margaret GORMAN of Dundas. 5 May 1848
NEWTON, George Rousseaux of Ancaster, Gore, to Helen CROOKS, same. 25 Oct 1848
PRESLEY, John of No. Plantagenet, Prescott Co, gent bach, to Mary Jean SMITH, of same. 10 Aug 1854
RANSOM, John of W. Flamboro, Gore, school teacher, to Jane GIFFIN of Toronto. 6 Aug 1849.

Cemeteries in Canada that are known to have been copied. Obviously, there are many not on this list, and I ask anyone to submit additional information to up-date this compilation. Many of these cemetery recordings have been published, and others had a single copy only for Libraries, Societies, or Archives. Quite a few are in my library, and I will check specific ones for SASE.

These recordings are housed in a number of places. Please read the key carefully before writing any Archives, Library, or other source for information, and have good reason to suspect that your ancestor is buried in that cemetery. Many of these are very small and the recording consumes one page only.

FA 961--Finding Aid 961 in the Public Archives of Canada. This is their reference number for cemetery recordings from Ontario. FA 962 is the reference for Quebec. OGS Lib (Pamph. Cem. etc)---The call number is in () for the material listed in the book of the Ontario Genealogical Society Library Index. These holdings are in the North York Library, Canadiana Section, 35 Fairview Park Mall, Willowdale, Ontario. I do not know if they will search the records for correspondants, but they may if your request is specific.

Ott Lib C-00---these recordings are held in the Library of the Ottawa Branch OGS. They will lend the material to members (only) by mail.

Ott pub 00-0---Ottawa Branch OGS has published these cemetery transcriptions and they are available for purchase. (See address in Exchange Shelf)

OGS Vol. 0, #0---Published in that issue of "Families", the journal of the Ontario Genealogical Society.

OHS Vol. 0, #0---Published in that issue of the Ontario Historical Society publication.

TOR Vol. 0, #0---Published in that issue of The Ontario Register.

LIC Vol. 0, #0---Published in that issue of Lost In Canada?

Microfilm M/C-000---available through Inter-Library Loan from Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3.

ONTARIO

ALGOMA DISTRICT

Plummer Twp, Maple Grove Cem - FA 961

Rose Twp, Sands Cem - FA 961

Michilimackinac, St-Ignace - burials were included in the registers 1695-1799 which are on reel C-2900. The Wisconsin Historical Collections, Vol. 19, also published these early (1695-1821) registers.

BRANT COUNTY

Brantford Twp, Robert Biggar plot; Mt. Vernon United; St. Abner's; Batson; Tranquility; Tapley - FA 961

Brantford cem transcriptions - TOR Vol. 3, #1

Brantford - BMD from the "Christian Messenger", 8 volumes and index, published by the Hamilton Branch OGS.

Burford Twp - see Princeton Cem, Oxford Co

Onondaga Twp, Harrison cem - FA 961

CARLETON COUNTY

Old Hog's Back, Hwy 99 - FA 961

Billings Burial Ground, Park Hill - Ott pub 76-8 and FA 961

Bell's Corners, Richmond Road - Ott pub 73-5 and FA 961

Nepean Twp, St. John's Anglican, Richmond - Ott pub 76-4 and FA 961

Goulbourn Twp, St. Andrews Presbyterian, Richmond - Ott pub 75-1

Goulbourn Twp, Old Methodist (Shillington) - Ott pub 74-16 and FA 961

Goulbourn Twp, Munster Union - Ott pub 77-5 and FA 961

Goulbourn Twp, St. Thomas Anglican, Stanley's Corners - Ott pub 77-1 and FA 961

Goulbourn Twp, St. Paul Anglican; Young St.; Hazeldean - Ott Lib C-25

Goulbourn Twp, Maple Grove; Hazeldean - Ott Lib C-27

Goulbourn Twp, St. Paul's United (Old Methodist) Richmond - Ott Lib C-46 and FA 961

Fitzroy Twp, St. Michaels R.C. - FA 961 and Ott Lib C-85

Fitzroy Twp, Kinburn Baptist - FA 961 and Ott Lib C-88

Fitzroy Twp, Pioneer fam cems - Ott Lib C-84

Fitzroy Twp, Lowry cem - Ott Lib C-38
 Huntley Twp, Christ Ch Anglican - Ott Lib C-30
 Osgoode Twp, Union Cem (Prescott Road) - Ott Lib C-26
 Cumberland Twp, St. Mary Anglican (Navan) - Ott Lib C-19
 Cumberland Twp, Navan United Ch - Ott Lib C-20
 Cumberland Twp, Patterson Cem (Vars) - Ott Lib C-33
 Cumberland Twp, Vars United - Ott Lib C-34
 Gloucester Twp, abandoned cem Leitrim, Hwy 31 - FA 961
 Gloucester Twp, Leitram Rideau Front - Ott Lib C-13
 Gloucester Twp, Blackburn, St. Mary's Anglican - Ott Lib C-18
 Gloucester Twp, Ramsayville Protestant - Ott Lib C-52
 Gloucester Twp, Old Methodist, Manotick - Ott Lib C-29
 No. Gower Twp, Elmview (Kars) - Ott pub 74-11 and FA 961
 Marlborough Twp, Beckett's Landing; Burritt's Rapids Public; Wiggins - notebooks on film M-3072
 Small burying ground, E. of Burritt's Rapids - FA 961
 Original Johnston's cem, Albion Road - FA 961
 W. Carleton Twp, Hunt; Landon; Mohr; McMillan - FA 961
 Colchester South Twp, A.M.E. Cem; Baptist; Central Grove A.M.E.; Christ Ch (Colchester); Clark's Farm; Erie Road; Ferriss fam; Hoffman fam; Hutchins fam; Iler; McCormick fam; Methodist; Pollard Farm; Quick fam; St. Mark's (Colchester) - FA 961

COCHRANE DISTRICT

Moosonee Community cem - Ott Lib C-86

DUNDAS COUNTY

Mountain Twp, VanCamp - notebooks on film M-3072
 Williamsburg Twp, Anglican, Riverside Heights - Ott Lib C-32
 Williamsburg and Matilda Twps - see Cemeteries Disturbed by St. Lawrence Seaway Project at end of Ontario section

DURHAM COUNTY

Hope Twp, Welcome United Ch - FA 961
 Oshawa Pioneer Cem - OGS Vol. 10, #1
 Darlington, Presbyterian at Enniskillen; Ch of England at Enniskillen; Mt. Vernon Methodist Episcopal - TOR Vol. 3, #2

ELGIN COUNTY

Dorchester South - TOR Vol. 1, #2
 Southwold Twp - TOR Vol. 2, #3
 Talbotville Royal Cem - TOR Vol. 2, #3

ESSEX COUNTY

Mersea Twp, Fox fam - TOR Vol. 4, #2
 Colchester Twp (numerous cems) - OGS Library (Pamph. Cemet. Ont)

FRONTENAC COUNTY

Howe Island, abandoned cem, St. Philomena's R.C. - FA 961
 Leeds and Lansdowne, Herald Angel - Kingston Branch OGS pub and FA 961
 Portland Twp, Murvale - Kingston Branch OGS pub and FA 961
 Wolfe Island, Trinity Anglican - Ott pub 75-10 and FA 961
 Wolfe Island, Horne and Point Alexandria United - Ott pub 75-7
 Wolfe Island, Christ Ch Anglican - Ott pub 74-10 and FA 961
 Wolfe Island, St. Lawrence United - Ott pub 73-12 and FA 961
 Wolfe Island, Sacred Heart R.C. - Ott pub 76-15 and FA 961
 Pittsburgh Twp, St. Barnaby's R.C., Brewer's Mills - Kingston Branch OGS pub
 Pittsburgh Twp, Sand Hill Presbyterian - Kingston Branch OGS pub and FA 961
 Pittsburgh Twp, Pinegrove Methodist - Kingston Branch OGS pub and FA 961
 Cataraqui (Kingston) Old cem - 927 Purdy Mills Rd, Kingston, Ontario K7M 3N1
 St. Mary's R.C., Kingston - P.O. Box 1630, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5C8

GLENGARRY COUNTY

Lochiel Twp, United Ch (Kirkhill); St. Columba; Lochiel Pioneer and Brodie private;
Gordon cem at St. Elmo - FA 961
Lancaster Twp, McMillan; MacMillan - FA 961
Kenyon Presbyterian - OGS Library (929.3/B)
Gravestones of Glengarry, Vol. I (all in Williamstown):
St. Mary's R.C.; St. Andrew's Presbyterian/United Ch; Free Ch/Ginley's Cem
Gravestones of Glengarry, Vol. II (all in Lancaster):
St. Andrew's Presbyterian; St. John The Evangelist Anglican; St. Joseph's R.C.;
St. Andrew's United, Bainsville
(Either volume may be purchased from the Glengarry Genealogical Society, Box 460,
Lancaster, Ontario K0C 1N0)

GRENVILLE COUNTY

Wolford Twp and Merrickville, Baldwin; Brown; Burk; Collar; Crowder; Easton's
Corners Anglican and United; Edmunds; Gardiner; Matthews; McGuigan; Merrickville
R.C. and Union; Smith; Wolford rural - notebooks on film M-2375 (most of these
are also on index cards, microfilm M-2824)
Oxford Twp, Bishops Mills Alexander; Kemptville, Anglican and "Old" Methodist and
public and R.C. (Holy Cross); Oxford Mills Anglican and Presbyterian and Union;
Patterson's Corners - notebooks on M-2375 and index cards on M-2825
South Gower Twp, So. Gower cem - notebooks on M-3072 and index cards on M-2825
Augusta Twp, Reynold private - film M-2375
Augusta Twp, Kingston; Maynard; McGouin; Sandy Hill (Prescott); Prescott R.C.;
Reynolds St. Andrews - index cards on M-2825
Augusta Twp, Kingston; Sandy Hill (Prescott); Reynolds private; Garretton St. And-
rews; No. Augusta (Anglican); No. Augusta (Presbyterian); Throoptown R.C.; No.
Augusta Village Memoria (Soldiers of W.W. I and II) - notebooks on M-3072
Augusta Twp, Blue Ch Burying Grounds - OHS Vol. 19
Wolford Twp, abandoned cem, farm of Willoughby - Ott Lib C-36
Edwardsburg Twp, Adams cem - Ott Lib C-43

HALDIMAND COUNTY

Seneca Twp, St. John's (York) - FA 961
Oneida Twp, Caledonia cem - Ott Lib C-40
Walpole Twp, McGaw/Steele cem - TOR Vol. 3, #1
Rainham Twp, Old Disciples Ch - TOR Vol. 1, #1
Moulton Twp, Mount Carmel - TOR Vol. 1, #3
Walpole Twp, Greenwood cem, Springvale - OGS Library (Pamph. Springvale)

HALIBURTON COUNTY

Minden Twp, Bethel Ch, abandoned cem outside of Ravenna - FA 961

HALTON COUNTY

Trafalgar Twp, Milton Pioneer; Old Cem at Jordon; Johnson Cem at Picton - FA 961
Burlington, Union Burying Ground - OGS Vol. 11, #2
Nelson Twp, Mount Vernon Cem - OGS Vol. 13, #4

HURON COUNTY

Goderich Twp, Holmesville Village - FA 961

KENT COUNTY

Howard Twp, Ridgetown Cem - Ott Lib C-39
Howard Twp, Everitt Cem - TOR Vol. 1, #4
Orford Twp, Palmyra Cem - TOR Vol. 4, #1

LAMBTON COUNTY

Brooke Twp, Mt. Carmel, St. James, Saunder's fam (Arkona) - FA 961
Bosanquet Twp, Ravenswood; Beechwood - FA 961
Enniskillen Twp, Oil City - FA 961
Euphemia Twp, St. Matthew's Anglican; Rickard's; Fansher; Shetland; McLean; Johnston
Eacott; Cameron; Aughrim - FA 961
Moore Twp, Burns, Froomefield; Ossian; Moore Union; Bear Creek; Sutherland; Colin-
ville East - FA 961

Plympton Twp, Lakeview (Sarnia city) - FA 961
Sarnia Twp, Irwin; St. John's Anglican; Bunyan - FA 961
Sombra Twp, Lambton-Cundick Park; Riverside - FA 961
Warwick Twp, Warwick R.C.; Watford pioneer - FA 961

LANARK COUNTY

Ramsay Twp, Robertson - Ott Lib C-7 and FA 961
Ramsay Twp, Almonte Pioneer Methodist - Ott Lib C-9 and FA 961
Ramsay Twp, McDonald near Blakeney - Ott Lib C-8 and FA 961
Ramsay Twp, St. George's, North Section - Ott Lib C-10 and FA 961
Beckwith Twp, Prospect United - FA 961
Beckwith Twp, Pioneer Methodist - Ott pub 76-5
Beckwith Twp, Sinclair Pioneer Cem, Scotch Corners - Ottawa Branch OGS News, Vol. 9, #3 and FA 961
Dalhousie Twp, Crawford Cem - Ott pub 77-3 and FA 961
Dalhousie Twp, Highland Line Cem - Ott pub 78-1
Lanark Twp, Rosetta cem - Ott Lib C-2
Lanark Twp, Tennant cem - Ott Lib C-4 and FA 961
Lanark Twp, St. Patrick's R.C. (Ferguson's Falls) - Ott Lib C-62 and FA 961
Lanark Twp, Middleville Ch - Ott Lib C-3 and FA 961
Lavant Twp, Clyde Forks - Ott pub 78-4
Pakenham Twp, Cedar Hill - Ott Lib C-6 and FA 961
Pakenham Twp, St. Peter Celastine R.C., Indian Hill - Ott Lib C-5 and FA 961
Drummond Twp, Prestonvale - Ott Lib C-72
North Sherbrooke Twp, Burying Grounds, Warnock; Davies; Nisbet; McDougall; McDonald; - Ott Lib C-75

LEEDS COUNTY

Kitley Twp, Rowsome Place, Jelly's - FA 961
Kitley Twp, Campbell's; Jelly's; Livingston's, Cem-on-the-Hill (Toledo); Toledo R.C. and United - notebooks on M-3072
Kitley Twp, Bellamy's Pond - Ott Lib C-45
Bastard Twp, Plum Hollow Baptist; Haskin; Lillies or Chick's - FA 961
Bastard Twp, Sheldon Cem - Ott pub 76-3
Bastard Twp, Denny Cem - Ott pub 76-6
Bastard Twp, Trotter Farm - Ott Lib C-45
Bastard Twp, Day Burial Lot - Ott Lib C-45
Athens, Glen Elbe Cem - Ott Lib C-45
Brockville Dist, Soperton Cem; Mallorytown cem; Crosby Corners - Ott Lib C-45
Leeds and Lansdowne, Herald Angel - Kingston Branch OGS and FA 961
Crosby Twp, Ripley abandoned cem - Ott Lib C-87
Washburn Corners, Old Washburn Cem - Ott Lib C-45
Elizabethtown, St. Peter's Old Cem - OGS Library (929.3/C)
Rear Leeds and Lansdowne, Stafford's; Lyndhurst; Allen fam; Delta-Soperton; Washburn - FA 961
Front Escott Twp, McNickle - FA 961
Rear Yonge and Escott, Barber; Kincaid's Corners - FA 961
North Crosby Twp Anglican (Westport) - FA 961
Athens, Inmates, House of Athens - FA 961 and pub by Leeds & Grenville Society 76-4
Elizabethtown Twp, Blanchard's; Campbell's; Jelly's; Roman Catholic by The Pond - Ott Lib C-31

LENNOX & ADDINGTON COUNTY

Napanee, McCabe Community - FA 961
Loyalist Graves in the Bay of Quinte - Ott Lib C-50
Kingston Branch News has published lists of cemetery locations in Adolphustown Twp, South Fredericksburgh Twp, North Fredericksburgh Twp

LINCOLN COUNTY

Lincoln Twp, Old Mingle Hill - FA 961
Camden East Twp, Reidville cem - FA 961
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Butler's Burying Ground - FA 961

MANITOULIN DISTRICT

Many cemeteries in the following townships are on FA 961:

Sandfield; Burpee; Howland; Tehkumman; Gordon and Willan West; Sheguiandah; Assigniak; Little Current; Manitowaning; Billings and Allan East; Carnarvon; Robinson

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Mosa Twp, Big Bend Pioneer - FA 961

Williams Twp, Scottish Cem at Bornish - FA 961

London Twp, Medway Cem - OGS Vol. 12, #2 and FA 961

London Twp, Littlewood Cem - OGS Vol. 13, #2

London, Brick Street Cem - OGS Vol. 13, #3

Lobo Twp, Hume Cem, Coldstream - OGS Vol. 13, #4 and FA 961

Lobo Twp, Charlton Cem - OGS Vol. 11, #2 and FA 961

London Twp Cem Recs - OGS Vol. 14, #3

McGillivray Twp, Lewis fam - OGS Library (Pamph. Cemet. Ont)

MUSKOKA DISTRICT

Lake of Bays Mission (St. James Anglican, Port Cunnington) - FA 961

NORFOLK COUNTY

Cemetery transcripts (about 100 Norfolk burying grounds) alphabetically arranged and cross-referenced by individual cemetery. Eva Brook Donley Museum. See item page 35 this issue.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Hope Twp, Wesleyville United; Bible Christian Methodist; Presbyterian and Anglican (Perrytown); Zion; Knoxville Presbyterian; Walker private; Methodist and Anglican (Elizabethville); Oak Hill; Providence; Canton - FA 961

ONTARIO COUNTY

Whitby Twp, Myrtle cem - TOR Vol. 2, #4

Whitby Twp, near Ragland - Ott Lib C-60

Whitby Twp, Brooklin - FA 961

Brougham, Christian Chapel - FA 961

Pickering Twp, St. John's; S.W. of Brougham; S.W. of Claramount; Altonna Methodist; Erskina; Pickering Village; Bethel; Kingston Road; 1st Baptist; Pioneer R.C.; St. George Anglican - FA 961

Uxbridge Twp, Glasgow; Friend's - FA 961

Uxbridge Twp, Pine Grove - OGS Library (Pamph. Cemet. Ont)

Brock Twp, St. John; Pinedale United; Hart; St. James Anglican; Bagshaw, So. of Vallentyne; Ch of England (Cannington); Vroomanton United Ch - FA 961

OXFORD COUNTY

Blenheim Twp, Wolverton cem - FA 961

Blenheim Twp, Princeton cem - TOR Vol. 4, #1 and 2

PARRY SOUND

Parry Sound District Cem Records - FA 961

PEEL COUNTY

Chinguacousey Twp, Alloa; Snyder's - FA 961

Toronto Twp, Streetsville Memorial (St. Andrew's Presbyterian) - FA 961

Toronto Gore Twp, Claireville Anglican and Methodist; "cemetery" - FA 961

Albion Twp, Mount Wolfe; Providence Primitive Methodist (Sandhill); St. James Ch of England (Caledon E.); Anglican and Methodist Pioneer (Bolton); Salem Primitive Meth; Presbyterian; Columbia Primitive Meth; Centreville Primitive Meth; Albion; Monkman's; Kearns Ch of England; Godbolt's Primitive Meth; Shiloh's Primitive Meth (Cedar Mills); St. Alban's Ch of England (Palgrave); Old St. Alban's Primitive Meth (Palgrave United Ch); Kidd Vault at Mono Mills; Mt. Pleasant Wesleyan Meth - FA 961

PERTH COUNTY

East Hope South Twp, Fryfogle Inn, near Shakespeare and Stratford - FA 961

PRESCOTT COUNTY

Hawkesbury East and West, Protestant at Chute au Blondeau - FA 961
North Plantagenet Twp, Chesser's Cem - Ott Lib C-35 and FA 961

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Ameliasburg (7th Twn) Bayside; Consecon; Delong; Grove; Dempsey Bros farm; Post fam;
Simonds or Snider; Salem; Mountain View Union; Walbridge, Way farm; Moon fam;
Lawrence; Harrington - FA 961
Hillier, Burr U.E.L.; Bowerman or McFaul's; Christ Ch Anglican; Cameron; Chadsey;
Locie; Pierson; Wellington village and St. Frances of Rome; Weeks fam - FA 961
Murray Twp, Carrying Place - FA 961
Sophiasburg (6th Twn) Bethel; Big Island; Demorestville; Eban; Foster; Gardiner;
Gilbert Mills; Lazier Cronk; Boulter farm; Potter; Quaker; Roblin; Ruttan; Solmes
or Stickney; Whitney; Top of the Hill; Carman farm; VanHorn farm; Harmonious Fox
farm - FA 961
Hallowell, Bowerman Hill; Friends (Bloomfield); Hicksite (Bloomfield); Johnson fam;
McDonald; Orser; Pettit; Stinson; Universal (Bloomfield); White Chapel (Congers);
Blakely farm - FA 961
Athol, Cherry Valley at Church; Ketchum (Point Petre) - FA 961
Marysburg North & South (5th Twn) Black Creek at Church; Creesey at Church; Minaker
farm; Kellerhill farm; Ross; Rose; Turner & Hill farm; Waupoos at M.E. Ch; Allan's
Mills; Prinyer; Stirling Grimmon farm; McDonell farm; Dingman farm; Connor farm
- FA 961
Picton Twp, Glenwood; Johnson; St. Mary Magdalene; Mount Olivet R.C. - FA 961
South Marysburg Twp, Milford village; South Bay; Mack farm - FA 961

RENFREW COUNTY

Mackey - Kingston Branch OGS and FA 961
McNab Twp, Arnprior - Ott Lib C-83

RUSSELL COUNTY

See Carleton and Prescott Counties

SIMCOE COUNTY

W. Gwillimbury Twp, Wilson's Hill; Scotch Settlement Presbyterian; Roger - FA 961
King Twp, Old Methodist (Kinghorn); United Ch; abandoned Presbyterian - FA 961
Tiny & Tay Twp, Old cem in Penetanguishene - FA 961
Nottawasaga, Tunker cem - FA 961
Adjala Twp, Sloan's Presbyterian; Cem near Arlington; Rosemont United Ch - FA 961
"Monumental Transcriptions of Central North Simcoe County. Volume 1 - OGS publica-
tion, contains many cems in Twps of Flos, Medonte, Nottawasaga, Oro, Sunnidale,
Tay, Tiny, and Vespra

STORMONT COUNTY

Cornwall Twp, St. Andrews R.C. (St. Andrews West) - FA 961
Cornwall and Osnabruck Twps - see Cemeteries Disturbed by St. Lawrence Seaway
Project at end of Ontario section
Osnabruck Twp, small cem - FA 961 and Ott Lib C-89
Cornwall Twp, Maple Grove - Ott Lib C-37

WATERLOO COUNTY

Kitchener, Martin Mennonite - OGS Library (Pamph. Martin Cem)
Waterloo Twp, Freeport Pioneer - FA 961
Some small cems have been pub in Branch Notes of Waterloo and Wellington OGS

WELLAND COUNTY

Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill 1845-1875, 1877-1898 - Provincial Archives of Ontario
MS-96
Welland Death Notices 1871-75 - TOR Vol. 3, #3

WELLINGTON COUNTY

Minto Twp, Salem Methodist - FA 961
Puslinch Twp, Killeen Presbyterian - FA 961

WENTWORTH COUNTY

Ancaster Twp, Westbrook (Shaver) - FA 961
Ancaster Twp, Garner and Shaver cems - Ott Lib C-42
Ancaster Cem, Garner - TOR Vol. 3, #4
Burlington, Union Burying Ground - OGS Vol. 11, #2
Beverly Twp, Troy Cem - OGS Vol. 11, #3
Beverly Twp, St. Alban Anglican, Rockton - TOR Vol. 2, #1
Beverly Twp, Sheffield - TOR Vol. 1, #3
Anglican Ch cem (no location) - FA 961

YORK COUNTY

King Twp, St. Paul's Presbyterian; Nobleton Community; Cem on the Hill (Nobleton);
Hicksite Friends; All Saints Anglican; Old Wesleyan; Temperanceville United Ch;
Proctor's; St. Andrew's Presbyterian; Lloydtown Pioneer; St. Paul Presbyterian;
1st King Baptist; St. Mary Magdelene (Anglican, Lloydtown); King Christian
(Hilborn Settlement) - FA 961
King Twp, King City - OGS Library (Pamph. Cem. Ont)
Etobioke Twp, Christ Ch Anglican (Mimico); Willow Grave; Renforth Baptist - FA 961
Rexdale Twp, Stonehouse Burying Ground; McFarlane fam; Richview Memorial - FA 961
North York Twp, Zion Primitive Methodist; York Mills Baptist; Pine Ridge; Elia
United Ch; Cummer - FA 961
Scarborough Twp, Christie's Methodist; Secor Cairn; Knox United Ch (Agincourt);
Washinton United Ch; Armadale Free Methodist; Emmanuel United Ch. - FA 961
Georgina Twp, Cooke's United Ch (Pefferlaw) - FA 961
No. Gwillimbury Twp, Baldwin - FA 961
Newmarket Twn, Eagle Street - FA 961
E. Gwillimbury Twp, Selby; Mount Albert Pioneer; Holborn-Clover; Hopkins fam; Christ
Ch Anglican (Holland Landing); Holt Free Methodist - FA 961
Whitchurch Twp, Westley United Ch; Stephens fam; Starr Farm; Pine Orchard (Sharon);
Bloomington Methodist; Bloomington Christian Ch; Baker Hill Baptist; Lemonville
United Ch; Hartman - FA 961
Whitchurch Twp, Aurore - OGS Library (Pamph. Cem. Ont)
Maple, Baker-Cober cem - OGS Vol. 11, #1
Markham Twp (numerous) - OGS Library (Pamph. Cem. Ont)
Vaughan Twp (numerous) - OGS Library (Pamph. Cem. Ont)

Cemeteries (and inscriptions from tombstones) disturbed by the St. Lawrence Seaway
Project - Ott Lib C-11, Part 1:

Matilda Twp, St. John Baptist Anglican (Iroquois)
Williamsburg Twp, Fairview United (Mariatown); St. John's Evangelical Lutheran
(Riverside); Trinity Anglican (Riverside); Casselman Farm (Lutheran); Hickey fam
Osnabrock Twp, Aultsville United Ch and St. Paul's Anglican

Part 2:

Osnabrock Twp, Woodlands West; Woodlands East; St. David's Anglican; St. Mark's
United; Our Lady of Grace R.C. (Kickinson's Landing)
Cornwall Twp, Christ Ch Anglican (Moulinette); Moulineete United Ch (St. Andrews);
Mille Roches United Ch; Maple Grove

QUEBEC

ARGENTEUIL COUNTY

Grenville Twp, Scotch Road - FA 962
Chatham Twp, St. Mungros (Cushing) - LIC Vol. 3, #3
Dalesville Protestant - LIC Vol. 3, #1
Edina Protestant - LIC Vol. 3, #3 and FA 962

BEAUCE COUNTY

Broughton - FA 962

GATINEAU COUNTY

Wakefield, MacLaren Cem - Ott pub 75-5 and FA 962
Aylmer, Centre Eardley - Ott pub 74-15 and FA 962
Cantley, Ste-Elizabeth R.C. - OGS pub 77-7
Cantley, Protestant - OGS pub 77-11

Hull Twp, Pinks Cem (Mountain View) - FA 962
Hull Twp, Chelsea - Ott Lib C-49
Hull Twp, St. James Anglican - Ott pub 77-6
Masham Rupert Old Cem, Gatineau - Ott Lib C-15
Aylmer, Mission R.C. (1841-1851) with baptisms and marriages - Editions Bergeron & Fils, enr'g
Masham, Lascelles Anglican, Rupert Old Cem (Gatineau) - Ott Lib C-15 and FA 962

HUNTINGDON COUNTY

St-Anicet - LIC Vol. 5, #1

LOTBINIERE COUNTY

St. Gilles, Anglican - FA 962
St. Anastasie, King private or Park Forest - FA 962
St. Patrice de Beaurivage, Parkhurst Methodist - FA 962

MEGANTIC COUNTY

Lake Joseph, First Burying Place - FA 962
Leeds Village, Baptist Chapel; Methodist; St. James Anglican; Ferguson - FA 962
Lower Ireland, Bullard Brook; Christ Ch Anglican; Methodist Chapel - FA 962
Inverness, Clarke; Greenley-George; Plummer; Congregational chapel; St. Andrews Presbyterian; Boutelle - FA 962
Thetford Mines, St. John's - FA 962
Adderly, St. Luke's Anglican; Presbyterian - FA 962
Kinnears Mills, Ross; St. Marks Anglican; Riverside Memorial - FA 962
Maple Grove, Methodist (Dinning); Holy Trinity - FA 962
Lysander Falls cem - FA 962
Rectory Hill, St. Stephen's - FA 962
some other miscellaneous small cems - FA 962

MISSISQUOI COUNTY

A letter from the Missisquoi Historical Society, Box 186, Stanbridge East, Quebec JOJ 2H0 states that they have in their files records of most of the cemeteries (Protestant) in the county, as well as a number of others.

PAPINEAU COUNTY

Buckingham, St. St. Stephen's Anglican - FA 962 and Ott pub 74-8
Thurso, United Ch at The Gore - LIC Vol. 2, #3

PONTIAC COUNTY

Quyón, St. Mary - FA 962
Low, United Ch - FA 962
Bristol Twp, Norway Bay - Ott pub 78-2
Clarendon Twp, St. Paul Anglican, Shawville - Ott Lib C-68
Clarendon Twp Maple Grove Pentecostal and United - Ott Lib C-69
Clarendon Twp, Cems and Municipal recs - Ott Lib C-70
Clarendon Twp, Thorne Municipal recs - Ott Lib C-71

VAUDREUIL COUNTY

Hudson Twp, St. James Anglican - Ott pub 77-9

NOVA SCOTIA

"Cemeteries of North Cumberland" published by North Cumberland Historical Society, Pugwash, Nova Scotia BOK 110 includes cemeteries at:
Northport; Port Howe; Linden; River Philip; Pugwash; Conns Mills; Gulf Shore; Fox Harbour; Malagash; Wallace; Middleboro'; Wentworth.
Burials are also included with church registers. See Nova Scotia checklists in LIC Vol. 2, #2; Vol. 3, #s 1 and 3 for materials available through Inter-Library Loan from Public Archives of Canada

NEW BRUNSWICK

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Dufferin; Leversville; Lawrence Station; Lynnfield Road; Oak Bay; Moore's Mills; Scotch Ridge; Upper St. David Ridge - microfilm L-103 (see note)
continued on page 41

LATE QUERIES

TREW
GORDON
PEACOCK

Need info Hugh TREW b? Ire, m Mary Ann GORDON b? Ont. Son
William b 1869 Ont, m Mary Maude PEACOCK 2 Apr 1894 Ont.
Poss 4 more sons.
Mrs. Donna BAME
20251 Beatrice
Livonia, MI 49152

XXXXXXXXXX

DUBOIS
PROVANCHER

Seek m date and pts of grgrpts Pierre DUBOIS son of Joseph
and wife Marie Reine PROVANCHER, m poss at Stanfold.
Mrs. Jeanne BERGIN
23 W 385 Turner Avenue
Roselle, IL 60172

XXXXXXXXXX

MILTON
WICKWIRE

Desire info Henry MILTON b 1760, m 3 May 1785 at Cornwallis,
Kings Co, Nova S to Rhoda WICKWIRE, dau of Peter and Rhoda.
Henry and Rhoda MILTON had 13 ch by 1818, however can only
find rec of 3. Can someone help me? Will exg any MILTON
info I have.

Mrs. Ronald R. BRUCE
127 Ryen Street
Poulsbo, WA 98370

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 1, page 79, looking for m of Joseph
LEPINE ca 1820 to Eleanor BEAULIEU(?) for:
Virginia DE MARCE - see address page 12

BERARD-LEPINE, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite BARTHE)
GERMAIN-BELISLE, Honoree (Charles-David and Archange NEVEU)
m 7 Sep 1818 Berthier

BERARD-LEPINE, Joseph (Francois and Angelique MOREAU) St-Cuthbert
BARTHE-BELLEVILLE, Marguerite (Antoine and Elisabeth COCHU)
m 14 Nov 1793 Berthier

GERMAIN-BELISLE, Charles-David (vf Suzanne ADAM)
NEVEU, Archange (Vital and Marguerite BRISSET)**
m 6 Feb 1792 Berthier

BARTHE-BELLEVILLE, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Louise BERGERON)**
COCHU, Elisabeth (Pierre and Angelique CANTARA)**
(m date and place omitted from Leboeuf. Write the Société.)
Antoine 1/m Marie MARTIN 20 Oct 1760 St-Denis sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

DESROSIERS
LAFRENIERE

MAYNARD
HOPPER

Seek pts and b pl of Francois-Regis DESROSIERS (dit LAFRENIERE?) b 23 Apr 1831 Fr-Can. Accord to fam trad, he "7th son of 7th son" and studied in seminary in Can. He 1/m who? (she d after b of son John who was raised by MAYNARD fam in Can) and 2/m Nancy Ellen HOPPER 1860/1. Ch b in Can: Elizabeth; Joseph; Retsiah; Artemas; Zenas; Cefas; Alberta; Mary may have been b MI. Fam to MI late 1880s.

Leona DE ROSIA
308 Michigan, Apt. 7
East Lansing, MI 48823

XXXXXXXXXX

LA PERCHE
GALLIEN

Would like to know where grgrgrgrfa Jean Louis or Louis
LA PERCHE of Can ca 1770, m to Rosalie GALLIEN also of Can.
Where was he b and bur? Who were pts?

Samuel GAUTHREAUX
Rt. 2, Box 259
Arnaudville, LA 70512

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to line page 16 for Therese ETHIER:

POMBRIAND, Jean (Jean-Bte BRILLAND-SANSREGRET and Francoise JODOIN)
PERRON, Therese (Eustache and Therese ARPIN)
m 29 Sep 1794 Contrecoeur

BRIAND, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte BRIEN and Marie-Anne BAILLARGEON)**
JODOIN, Francoise (Claude and Marie-Louise RENAULT)**
m 3 Nov 1746 Sorel

PERRON, Eustache (Nicolas and Francoise ARCAN)**
HERPIN, Marie-Therese (Rene-Guillaume and Therese BAUDREAU)**
m 19 Apr 1773 Contrecoeur

XXXXXXXXXX

DOUCET
LEBLANC
MELANSON

Pierre DOUCET b 16 May 1750 Port Royal, Nova S, m Marguerite
LEBLANC. Their dau Rosalie b 1783, m Benoni MELANSON 1800.
Want all details Marguerite LEBLANC and her anc. Can any-
one confirm pts of Pierre DOUCET as Francois (b 1715) and
Marguerite PETITOT dit SINCENNES? Want all detail these
lines.

PETITOT
SINCENNES

Robert J. FROST
1615 Wycliffe Place
Victoria, British Columbia V8N 4X5

(Ed note: this query is also included since his other one on page 16 was
one of those deleted in the crowded October issue)

XXXXXXXXXX

FORSYTH

WOODWORTH
O'BRIEN
CHADBOURNE

Seek anc of Gordon FORSYTH b 1831 Nova S? maybe Berwick?
d 12 Nov/11 Dec 1888, bur Berwick. Date of m unkwn, m Lucy
Myra WOODWORTH b 1838, d 1921, bur Berwick. She dau of
Oliver and Isabella Steel O'BRIEN. Their ch: Anna Belle m
Hezakiah CHADBOURNE; Ida Mae; Frank Oliver; Ella Mabel;
Robert Eustis; Daisy Marian; Gordon DeMille; Sarah Maria;
Grace.

Mrs. Roger MACNAMARA
3800 Shell Hammock
Lake Wales, FL 33853

XXXXXXXXXX

EVANS
EMLAH

Am seeking pts of John EVANS who m Julia A. EMLAH, prob in
Seymour Twp, Northumberland Co ca 1875-80. They had ch:
Frank; William Benjamin; Mary; Jack; Joseph; Adolph. Julia
eventually moved to Rochester, NY, but had 2/m. Also seek
pts and m rec Alexis BERCIER and Marie-Eugene DUPUIS of
St. Anicet, PQ ca 1800.

BERCIER
DUPUIS

Joan M. MEGIE
34120 Greentrees
Sterling Heights, MI 48077

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 179 for OVERMOEN - see address
page 28. This was provided by Pauline DESHAIES who states
that the published marriage repertoire of Becancour is in
error, calling Esther GENAT-LABARRE "Esther LEBLANC".

ST-LOUIS, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Anne CROTEAU)
GENAT-LABARRE, Esther (Francois and Marie-Louise LEVASSEUR)
m 18 Aug 1818 Becancour

ST-LOUIS, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Anne SEVIGNY)**
CROTEAU, Marie-Anne (Louis-Vincent and Marie-Charlotte COULOMBE)**
m 31 Jul 1792 Becancour

GENEST-LABARRE, Francois (Pierre and Marie-Catherine BOURBEAU)**
LEVASSEUR, Marie-Louise (Joseph-Jean and Marie-Francoise DESHAIES)**
m 31 Jan 1785 Becancour

HANCE
HAINS
GOSSELIN

Have finished a booklet on the descendants (516) of Joseph HANCE (HAINS) and wife Eudoscie GOSSELIN, who came just before 1880 to Hennepin Co, MN. Would like to trace the fam line in PQ. They m 18 Jan 1876 and 1st 3 ch were b in Warwick. Joseph b 30 Apr 1854 and Eudoscie b 13 Apr 1856. He went to work in ME age 17, ret to PQ 2 yrs later.

Mrs. Ralph GNITKA
4824 Bradford Street
Maple Plain, MN 55359

HAINS, Joseph (Vital and Luce METHOT)
GOSSELIN, Eudoxie (Joachim and Marcelline VAILLANCOURT)
m 18 Jan 1876 Warwick

HAINS, Vital (Jean-Bte and Elisabeth PROULX)
METHOT, Luce (Joseph/Francois and Marguerite GUIMONT)
m 2 Jan 1839 Cap St-Ignace

HINS, Jean-Bte (Clement and Marie-Josephte PROULX)**
PROULX, Elisabeth (Francois and Modeste POIRIER)**
m 6 Nov 1806 St-Thomas, Montmagny

GOSSELIN, Joachim (Joachim and Marie-Pelagie DANDURANT)
VAILLANCOURT, Marcelline (Pierre and Veronique MORISSETTE)
m 15 Nov 1843 St-Henrie de Lauzon

GOSSELIN, Joachim (Louis and Marie FORTIER)
DANDURANT, Marie-Pelagie (Jacques and Marie-Reine MORIN)
m 9 Sep 1816 St-Henri

GOSSELIN, Louis (Laurent and Marie COTE)**
FORTIER, Marie (Jean-Francois and Francoise JAHAN)**
m 12 Feb 1787 St-Henri

METHOT, Joseph/Francois (Ignace and Genevieve RODRIGUE)
GUIMONT, Marguerite-Ursule (Francois-Xavier and Marguerite BERNIER)
m 9 Nov 1807 Cap St-Ignace

METHOT, Ignace (Joseph and Helene LE NORMAND)**
RODRIGUE, Genevieve (Jacques and Madeleine LEMIEUX)**
m 25 Nov 1765 Cap St-Ignace

VAILLANCOURT, Pierre (Francois and Marie-Victoire GREFFARD)**
MORISSETTE, Veronique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine JOLIN)
m 13 Aug 1810 St-Henri

DANDURANT, Jacques (Antoine and Veronique PROULX)**
MORIN, Marie-Reine (Denis and Cecile FONTAINE)**
m 20 Oct 1777 St-Pierre du Sud

GUIMONT, Francois-Xavier (Jean-Gabriel and Reine-Ursule LEMIEUX)**
BERNIER, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Genevieve MIGNOT-LABRIE)**
m 6 Oct 1789 Cap St-Ignace

MORISSETTE, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Marie-Josette BLAIS)**
JOLIN, Marie-Madeleine (Joseph and Therese MENEUX)**
m 11 Jan 1780 St-Charles de Bellechasse

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAUCHAMP
RATELLE

Desire info grpts Isaac (Isaih?) and Adele (BEAUCHAMP)
RATELLE. Isaac b 21 Oct 1849 Laprairie, PQ, d 10 Sep 1934
Cornwall, Ont. Adele b Jun 1856 Montreal, d 29 Oct 1926
Cornwall. Need info their pts and ch, especially dau Alice
who m Napoleon PARENT.

PARENT

George A. RETELLE
3013 Vinsetta Blvd
Royal Oak, MI 48073

Lost in NY: Anthony DU BOIS (WOODS) b NY, m ca 1855/6
Virginia DUCHARME b ca 1839 NY. They pts of: Anthony b 1855/
6; George b Aug 1857/8. Virginia 2/m ca 1875/6 to Fredrick
PHOENIX and had dau Francis ca 1876. Moved to Bay City, MI
ca 1880 with the 2 boys. Were not Huguenots - have checked
that with DUBOIS Society.

Bonné Carole WATTS
2215 Miller Road
Metamora, MI 48455 (note new address)

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query p. 52 for Joan MEGIE. This is also an extension to an
answer Volume 4, p. 108 for:

Duane CAZA
724 North 22nd Place
Mesa, AZ 85203

BERCIER, Alexis (Pierre and Marie-Anne BLAIS)
DUPUIS, Marie-Eugenie (Augustin and Marguerite DUBEAU)
m 31 Aug 1808 St-Regis
Alexis 2/m Marie-Anne VIVE-LAMOUR 4 Nov 1816 St-Regis
BERCIER, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Joseph GENDRON)**
BLAIS, Marie-Anne (pts omitted)
m 10 Sep 1777 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

ADVERTISEMENTS

WE LIVED

A genealogical newsletter, of New Brunswick sources, to be published
quarterly (approximately January, March, July, and November). First
edition will be ready to mail in January 1979.

Publisher and Editor, Mrs. Cleadie B. Barnett, R.R. #3, Oromocto,
New Brunswick E2V 2G3.

Subscription rates: \$3.50 per year or \$6.50 per 2 years. Minimum of
eleven legal size pages per edition.

WANTED: Researcher writing book about Samplers - interested
only in those with a Canadian connection. Please write with
description and photo, if possible. If used in book, proper
credit will be given, as directed by owner.

Hyla Fox, 114 Bombay Avenue, Downsview, Ontario M3H 1C3

WANTED: One set of "Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais"
1608-1760. These were published by the Institute Genealogique Drouin,
4184 rue St. Denis, Montreal. Please contact:
Loretta Ducharme Hoye, 410 Kopra Street, Truth or Consequences, NM 87901

Will check Bona Arsenault's "Acadian Genealogies" (6 volumes) for 25¢
per surname. Therese Gravel, 1967 Blvd Rosemont, Montreal, Que H2G 1S9

"Ma Petit Famille", the story of my PETIT (PETEE) family. Contains 48 pages,
including an index. Available December 18 for \$7.95, postage paid.
Mrs. Kay A. Harrison, 1510 Pool Street, Toledo, OH 43605

REFERENCE SHELF

SEARCHING FOR YOUR ANCESTORS IN CANADA, by Eunice Baker, has been around for several years, and is in its' fourth printing. This should be of help to the beginning Canadian genealogist with the explanation of terms, customs etc. that differ from those of the United States. Some of the addresses given are out-dated, but that happens with any publication in this changeable society of ours. \$4.95 from Heritage House Publishers Ltd, Box 8544, Ottawa, Ontario K1G 0A0.

WHERE THE TRAILS CROSS - published by the South Suburban Genealogical and Historical Society, Box 96, South Holland, IL 60473. The immediate area of interest of this group is the townships directly south of Chicago. Vol. 8, #4 (Summer 1978) features material from Monee Twp, Will Co., IL with biographical sketches of some of the early settlers. Another excellent area publication. I can't find the cost mentioned, but you may write the Society.

YELLOWED PAGES, from the Southeast Texas Genealogical and Historical Society, Box 3827, Beaumont, TX 77704 had been reviewed several years ago in this column, and is now being added to the EXCHANGE SHELF for two reasons: it is an excellent publication, and there is a lot of Canadian and Acadian material and interest. If you have a Cajun background or persons in that "triangle" area, join the Society. Membership is \$7.50 per year.

The Western Michigan Genealogical Society publishes MICHIGANA (their 23rd year). The issues are packed full of material of the area, and is certainly recommended if you have a research problem there. Membership includes the quarterly, and is \$5. Write: Calvin Tyler, 148 North Green Meadow S.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49508.

THE JOURNAL is the publication of the Kanawha Valley Genealogical Society, Inc., Box 8765, South Charleston, WV 25303. There are 12 issues per year for \$5. Volume 2, #8 (August 1978) contained 8 pages, with stories of John Wesley Marks and the Laidley Family.

A new Society is welcomed to the publications world. Many of us are very happy to learn that the Quebec Family History Society exists. This Anglophone group has a quarterly - CONNECTIONS - for \$10 per year with membership, P.O. Box 1026, Pointe Claire, Quebec H9S 4H9. The two initial issues were regrettably small, but plumb full of good information. My hope is that this group will provide some help to the Anglo researcher in Quebec, and as their membership grows, I think this will be accomplished.

A must for the serious Ontario researcher (or the beginner) is SOME ONTARIO REFERENCES AND SOURCES. This 1976 edition is revised and enlarged. Source material and locations are given, along with many a research avenue you may not have thought of. This was compiled by Marion Keffer, and Robert and Audrey Kirk. It belongs in every reference library, and is inexpensive enough to be in the library of every Ontario researcher. \$3.50 from the Ontario Genealogical Society, Box 66, Station Q, Toronto, Ontario M4T 2L7.

JONES JOURNEYS (see ordering information in EXCHANGE SHELF) should be welcomed by any researcher with this name in their line. Vol. 6, #1 (August 1978) had lineage charts, queries and material from JONES' families all over the USA, and an article about the family and "other Moreau pioneers, NY". I didn't see many Canadian families, but am willing to bet the publisher would welcome the information, if submitted.

THE LEMIRE (LA MERE) FAMILY - genealogy of Francois LEMIRE and wives Marguerite JANELLE dit GENEST and Marie PAQUETTE, their ancestors and descendants. This family settled largely in Somers, WI and in Minnesota, and is one of the largest French-Canadian families around. In 1955 a newspaper item stated there were 2,400 recorded descendants. With that number of progeny, many persons should be happy to see this book. There are lineage charts, stories, and many pictures. The author should be proud of her work. Write Linda Turner, address on page 37.

SOME REFERENCES NOTED - NOT A REVIEW

At last! Bona Arsenault's "Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens" is being reprinted. I have ordered the six volumes, but they have not yet arrived. This is a revised edition with new material from Louisiana, an English history of the Acadians, and a glossary of the French expressions used in the genealogy section. The cost is \$93 for the set. Order from Rev. Donald J. Hebert, Box A, Cecilia, LA 70521.

If you would like some insights into the early days in Ontario, you might enjoy the tabloid newspaper EARLY CANADIAN LIFE. This is published monthly for \$7.50 per year by Goldenglow Publications Ltd, 591 Argus Road, Oakville, Ontario L6J 3J4.

Angus Baxter's IN SEARCH OF YOUR ROOTS, a guide for Canadians seeking their ancestors was eagerly ordered and waited for. For \$14.95 I was a bit disappointed, but feel that certain sections such as Church Records were valuable. It should be in a reference library, but I would suggest individuals look at a copy and consider the investment.

HOW TO FIND YOUR FAMILY ROOTS. This huge book was done by Timothy Field Beard, First Assistant Librarian of the History and Genealogy Dept. of the New York Public Library. There are reference sources and addresses for just about any place your research leads you. My husband calls my purchase "a \$25 ego trip", but I do have to recommend it to libraries, because you just may well find that address that opens the next door for you.

A very interesting history of the Diocese of LaCrosse, WI is DUSK IS MY DAWN. I thought I knew how to research in the area, and found out I had hardly scratched the surface. This is not necessarily written for the genealogist, but will be utilized by them. I bought my copy for \$2.95 (add postage) from the author: Fr. Gerald Fisher, St. James Parish, 1032 Caledonia St., La Crosse, WI 54601.

"In Quest of The Quiet Adventurers", Channel Islanders and their descendants in North America 1600-1900, will be ready for delivery in February or March, 1979. This is a very limited edition, so reserve your copy now. Send \$15.00 (American funds) to Marion G. Turk, 5811 Kenneth Avenue, Parma, OH 44129. There are about 3400 Canadian surnames indexed in this book.

"A Narrative of The Rise and Progress of Emigration From The Counties of Lanark and Renfrew to The New Settlements in Upper Canada" on Government Grant; comprising the Proceedings of the Glasgow Committee for directing the affairs and embarkation of the Societies. With a map of the townships, designs for cottages, and a plan of the Ship Earl of Buckinghamshire. Also, interesting letters from the settlements. (The foregoing was all taken from the cover.) A reprint of the 1821 edition. \$5.50 from Canadian Heritage Publications, P.O. Box 3794, Station C, Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4J8.

I'd like to share my "small world" anecdote with you (you may have one, too). Consider that I'm from a town 100 miles north of here, but when I began this nonsense 15 years ago, I learned that my early roots were in La Crosse, less than 30 miles away. Great-great-grandmother Marguerite BRUNET GIRARD died there on May 5th, 1895, age 52 years and 11 months, probably of typhoid fever. She is buried in an unmarked grave in the Potter's Field section of the Catholic cemetery. Most likely she was wrapped in a shroud. Imagine the scene: this Indian-appearing woman is being laid to rest with her husband and 10 children crying and mourning in French. The man who was burying her spoke only German - I know because he was my husband's great-grandfather, who was the first caretaker of that beautiful cemetery!

Please try to get your queries for the April issue to me by the 15th of February.

MILLER INDEX - Pre-1899 MILLER data, Spring and Fall for \$5 per year. Mrs. Bette Miller Radewald, RE: Genealogy, 639 Sandalwood Ct, Riverside, CA 92507.
 THE MINNESOTA GENEALOGIST quarterly for \$6 per year. Minnesota Genealogical Society, Box 16006, St. Paul, MN 55105.
 POPE FAMILY REGISTER quarterly for \$5 per year; \$9 for two years. Wiley R. Pope, editor, 718 Sims Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106.
 GENEALOGICAL GOLDMINE - publication of The Paradise Genealogical Society of Paradise, CA for \$5 per year. P.O. Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969.
 THE RESEARCHER - quarterly of the Tacoma Genealogical Society for \$5 per year. P.O. Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401.
 ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 1587, Orange, CA 92668. Membership \$8 first year; \$6 thereafter. Quarterly free to members, \$5 for others.
 SOUTH BEND AREA GENEALGICAL SOCIETY quarterly for \$5 per year from publication editor Fay Liès, 175 Concord, South Bend, IN 46619.
 TIMBERTOWN LOG, quarterly of the Saginaw Genealogical Society for \$7 per year. %Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Avenue, Saginaw, MI 48607.
 CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY from The Stamford Genealogical Society, Inc. Membership \$7 per year. P.O. Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904.
 THE FLINT GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY of Genesee County, MI. \$4 per year from the Society, %Mrs. Ransom L. Richardson, 1150 Woodside Drive, Flint, MI 48503.
 DOWNEAST ANCESTRY - P.O. Box 398, Machias, ME 04654. Bi-monthly for \$9 per year. A magazine of Maine Family History.
 ELLIS FAMILY SOCIETY memberships for \$5 per year and \$25 for a Sustaining Membership. 4235 South 3200 West, Granger, UT 84119.
 RELATIVELY SPEAKING - publication of the Alberta Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 3151, Station A, Edmonton, Alberta T5J 2G7. Write for membership information.
 L'HERITAGE, quarterly publication of the St. Bernard Genealogical Society, Box 271, Chalmette, LA 70044. \$10 per year.
 M.C.G.S. REPORTER, bi-monthly from the Milwaukee County Genealogical Society, 916 East Lyon Street, Milwaukee, WI 53202. \$3 per year.

ADVERTISEMENTS

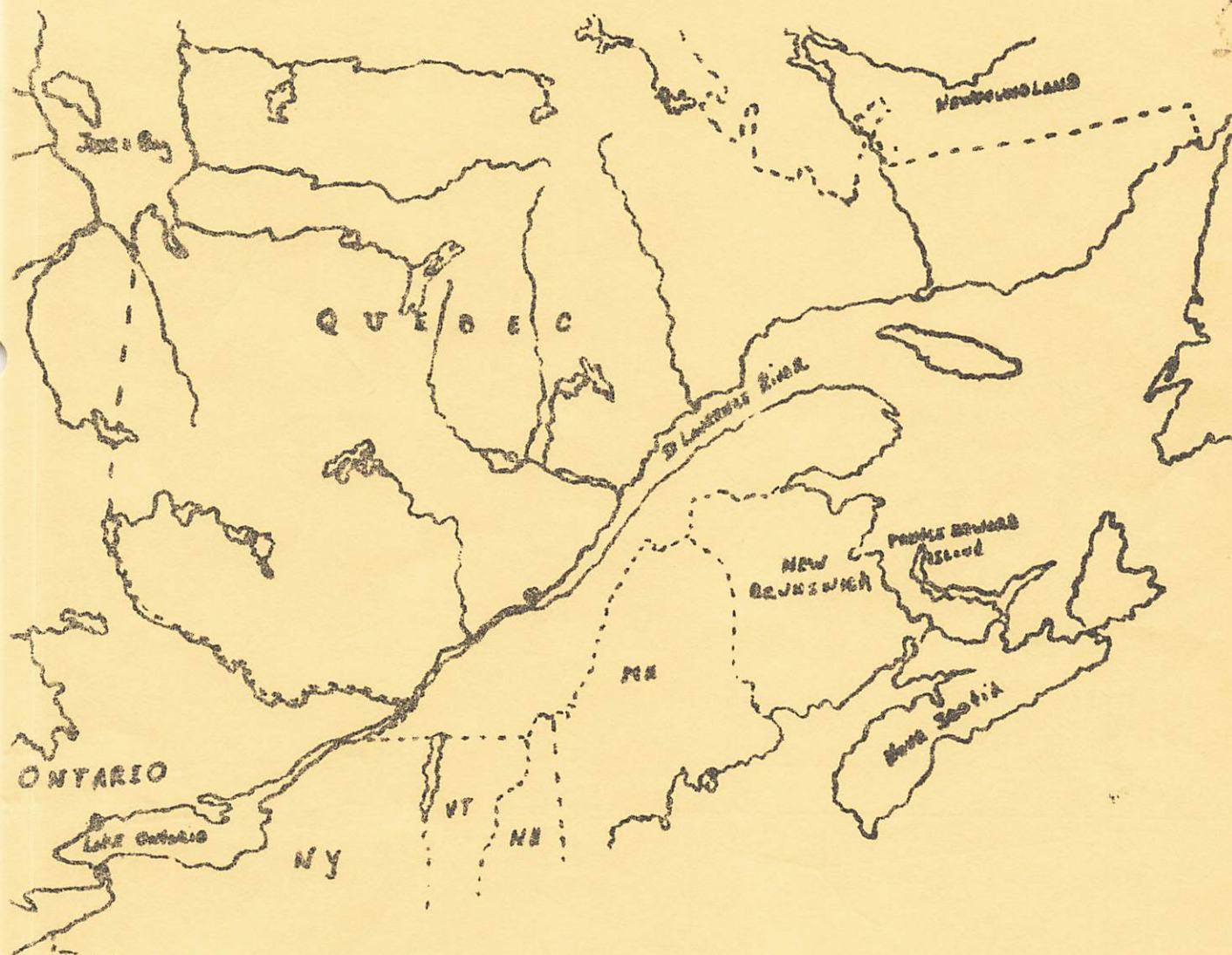
Marriages of Auburn, ME from 1902-1977; almost 4,000 of them, 95% of Canadian descent. Price \$15.00 plus 10% postage.
 The CLEMENT so-called LABONTE Family. Over 6,000 members of this family grouped into more than 1,200 families of sons of LABONTE from 1699 to today. Price \$20.00 plus 10% postage.
 Youville Labonte, 267 Minot Avenue, Auburn, ME 04210

DISCOVER YOUR ANCESTORS

Enquiries in Bristol, Oxford, London and Wiltshire and adjacent areas.
 Marjorie and Richard Moore, 20 Guildford Avenue, Swindon, Wilts, England.
 \$10 initial search.

LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American Query Exchange



Volume 5

Number II

Whole Number 18

April 1979

PA

LOST IN CANADA?
CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

Volume 5 Number II Whole Number 18 April 1979

Letter From The Editor	60
Queries	61
Loyalists of the Bay of Quinte	94
Loyalists in Prince Edward Island	96
Marriages at Trinity Church (Anglican) register of Cornwall, 1803-1845	97
Marriages of the Quebec Garrison Protestant Church, 1797-1823	108
Items from "The Royal Gazette" 9 Mar 1843, Halifax, Nova Scotia	109
Melanges Historiques	110
A Research Experience	111
Table of Contents of Issues from Volume 4, #2	112
Cemetery Information of Pictou County, Nova Scotia	112
Books Found Helpful	113
Reference Shelf	114
Advertisements	115

Published quarterly (formerly January, April, July, and October), now in February,
May, August, and November.
\$7.00 per year, \$13.00 for two years.
One free query per issue to subscribers.
Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.50, which will include a copy
of that issue.
Ads are \$2.00 per issue to subscribers, \$3.00 to non-subscribers.
Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.
Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd Class mail,
which is non-forwardable. You will be billed for remailing charges.
© 1979 Joy Reisinger

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Are you planning your vacation to be an ancestor-hunting trip to Canada? It can be a marvelous experience, and one where your dollar goes farther than at home. But it can be very disappointing if you have not done your homework first. You need to narrow the location to a specific area, or you may wander from place to place in a fruitless effort to find your people.

If you are back far enough to be looking for a Loyalist or early settler in Ontario, the land and military records are on micro-film and available through Inter-Library Loan. Save your time at the Public Archives of Canada to locate other material to aid your research. If you haven't traced your ancestors back that far, then a visit to the local records depository would be of great value. The Provincial Archives of Ontario is a "must" visit, since their material is not available for loan. If you are a member of a branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society for the area of your interest, you will have learned the location of cemeteries and other tidbits that will help you plan your itinerary wisely. (If you wish, you may write me for the location of cemeteries in the area you need).

If you are researching a French-Canadian in Quebec, find your location first by locating the marriage of the parents. Use the published marriage repertoires. However, if you are certain of the area but the parishes haven't been published (or your needed marriage isn't in the book), then a visit may be essential in order to search original records at the Palais de Justice (see earlier articles regarding requirements to visit). A case to that point is my own research problems, which appear in another article in this issue. You might want also to visit one of the three National Archives of Quebec in Montreal, Trois-Rivieres, and Quebec.

The Provincial Archives of the Maritime Provinces will reveal a wealth of material. Although I have not personally visited them I understand that the best way to get information is to do your own research, or hire it done. As with many other similar places, they simply can't undertake to do research for you by mail.

Of course, you then will want to visit the areas where your families lived and worked. Often the terrain was very similar to that of the place in the USA where they first settled. Visiting the old churches and cemeteries makes you feel a little closer to them, even though you've never met.

Again, many back issues are out of print (I never anticipated the great demand). They will be reprinted soon, providing the stencils hold up one more time. If you are one who had ordered issues that were out of print, adjustments were made at that time and you should re-order. There are copies available of the pages from the April 1978 issue describing past articles, and this issue carries an up-date from then, along with ordering information.

An order blank for the annual index is enclosed, since that seems to be the wish of the majority who responded. It still was a tight ballot, but I've been convinced that those who have a firm opinion about it feel this way. I must receive the order by September 15, with payment. If there aren't enough orders, the checks will be returned and the index will appear as in the past.

DON'T LOOK FOR YOUR JULY ISSUE UNTIL AUGUST!! Beginning with the next issue (July/August), the publication dates will change. Publication will be one month later than had been the previous schedule, i.e. January will become February, April will be May, July will be August, and October will be held in November. This is for personal reasons, and it is a result of a promise I made to my family this past Christmas. You see, I try to mail at least by the first week of the month of publication. Therefore, the work is done the month before and the Holidays always find this household busy with the January issue. This busy-work begins in mid-November and continues to the end of December. I've decided that five Christmases spent that way is enough to inflict on the members of my family. The Volume will still remain in the calendar year, which will keep librarians happy. The deadline for queries in the August issue will be June 15th, which gives you one more month to get your query in. As many of you know, if I have your SASE and find an answer or research suggestion for you, you don't have to wait for your issue to arrive in the mail, as I will send it on at the time. It's always a good idea to enclose SASE when sending your query (Canadians: send a self-addressed envelope with a

(continued page 112)

QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct correspondance to the questioner; however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution so the query can be removed from the "hunt list". Remember that ** after the parents names in an answer means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Tanguay and/or Drouin. Note new category of Acadian. The line may be found in Acadian Descendants or Arsenault's genealogies. Extensions to lines are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. These are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place if you can. Long queries have been paid extra for the privilege, but more advice: they don't seem to receive the attention that a shorter, more specific one gets. Do not use abbreviations when submitting queries - I will convert them to the standard used.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptized	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mother
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - County	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling
fa - father	sis - sister
fam - family	unkwn - unknown
gen - genealogy	vf - widower (French)
grfa - grandfather	vve - widow (French)

FORCIER Need info re Joseph FORCIER m Cora PARENT 26 Feb 1908 Helena, MT. 2
PARENT daus May/Ada, and Pirette. Moved from Helena to Yamaska or Noranda, PQ
ca 1916-20. Have note indicating (not confirmed) that Joseph d 7 Apr
1951 - where? Que? or had they ret to Helena? What became of Cora and
daus?

LE BLANC Also still looking for m Felix LE BLANC to Annie COCKNEY. Quite sure
COCKNEY not m Can - poss NY or LA or Dakota Terr. Annie from Ire on ship
destined for NY but weather forced landing at New Orleans. Ship was
wrecked, fa d soon after, and Annie and sis placed in homes. LE BLANC
fam prob of Acadian origin.

Mary C. (FORCIER) ALEXANDER, 301 Orchard Lane, Feasterville, PA 19047

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension found to query Volume 5, page 3:

Earl ALLUMBAUGH, 1653 Upper Afton Road, St. Paul, MN 55106

BALARD, Etienne (Etienne-Augustin and Marie-Victoire TREMBLAY)**
SOUCHEREAU, Marie-Francoise (Jacques and Susanne GAUTHIER)**
m 1 Oct 1770 Soulanges

XXXXXXXXXX

BELL Who were pts of Margaret BELL b 4 Jan 1806, m Simeon HIGGINS 29 Dec
HIGGINS 1822 Eastport, ME. She d 29 Aug 1846. Wish to learn her anc.

Mrs. Edward W. AMES, 225 Center Street, Brewer, ME 04412

XXXXXXXXXX

FARLEY Need background James FARLEY b 1 Jan 1778 NY City. Reportedly m into
JAY fam. Migr to Ont ca 1800. Have desc of son Peter. Will exg.

Mrs. Walter J. ANTHONY, 802 South Eddy, Fort Scott, KS 66701

XXXXXXXXXX

LAING
LANGE
PERRY

James LAING/LANGE b 1816 UC, m Mary PERRY b 1817 NH. Any info re this fam apprec. Found them 1850 census Knox Co, IL.

Audrey BADGETT, 715 South Bank Road, Elma, WA 98541

XXXXXXXXXX

PEACOCK
HEARD

Seek m date and pts of grgrfa Joseph PEACOCK b 2 Jan 1846, m Ellen HEARD b Ont.

Mrs. Donna BAME, 20251 Beatrice, Livonia, MI 48152

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer and extension to query page 4:

Pat BARRY, 443 South Hall #A, Mesa, AZ 85204

VAUDRY, Martin (Jean-Marie and Marie-Rose NADON)

TASSE, Marie (vf Louis PAQUET)

m 27 Nov 1821 St-Eustache

Martin 2/m Marie-Marguerite DESJARDINS

VAUDRY, Jean-Marie

NADON, Marie-Anne

m 5 Apr 1774 c. Dufault**

(Ed note: this notary practiced at Terrebonne. Write for the contract, or baptisms of their children)

GODIN, Olivier (f.Antoine and Veronique SAVARD) of Pembroke

LASABLONNIERE, Marie (Pierre and Anastasie ROCHON)

m 17 Aug 1868 St-Augustin

GODIN, Antoine (Antoine and Genevieve BOUGIE)

SAVARD, Veronique (Pierre and Josette CHATILLON)

m 21 Nov 1825 St-Eustache

GODIN, Antoine, 38 (f.Joseph and Marie-Anne DUSSAU)**

BEAUGY, Genevieve, 26 (Jean-Bte BAUGIS and Marie-Louise MARCOUX)**

m 1 Mar 1802 St-Eustache

DELASABLONNIERE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie RIBOU-LOCAS)

ROCHON, Anastasie (f.Antoine and Theotiste MAISONNEUVE)

m 18 Oct 1841 St-Augustin

LASABLONNIERE, Pierre (Pierre/Francois-Xavier and Marie-Genevieve GRIGNON)

RIBOU-LOCAS, Marie (Antoine and Marie-Joseph LAVIGEUR-DELAGE)

m 4 Oct 1819 St-Eustache

SAVARD, Pierre (Charles and Marie-Simon PAGEOT)**

CHAUDILLON, Marie-Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph RENAUD)**

m 14 Feb 1791 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

ROCHON, Antoine (Augustin and f.Marie-Therese FILION)**

MAISONNEUVE, Theotiste (Jean-Bte and Marie-Marguerite FILION)**

m 2 Feb 1801 Ste-Therese de Flainville

LOCAS, Antoine (vf Marie-Louise BEAUGY)

DELAGE, Marie-Josette, 17 (f.Nicolas dit LANGEVIN and Marie-Therese

m 22 Jan 1798 St-Eustache NORMANS)**

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire m of Peter ALLIE to Mary LAROCK ca 1849-50? 1st ch b 1850 WI, poss Brown, Kewaunee, or Manitowoc Co.

Frances M. BERG, 4420 North 21st Street, Tacoma, WA 98406

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 56:

Esther BERNARD, 700 Woodside Avenue, Bay City, MI 48706

DROUIN, Louis-Gabriel (Pierre and Marie-Anne VANIER)**

VERDON, Marie-Josette (Maurice and Marie-Jeanne GROUX)**

m 31 May 1773 c. Sanguinet

Answer to query Volume 3, page 162:

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

MERCIER, Louis (Pascal and Julie FOURNIER)
LEBLANC, Olive (Joseph and Osithe STE-MARIE)
m 30 Aug 1853 Lacadie

MERCIER, Pascal (Eloi and Marie-Ursule JOURDAN)
FOURNIER, Julie (Louis and Marie-Anne BARIL)
m 1 Feb 1819 Lacadie
Pascal 1/m Catherine HEBERT 8 Jul 1816 Lacadie
Pascal 3/m Flavie LEMELIN 24 Jul 1834 Lacadie

MERCIER, Eloi (Jean and Marie-Anne ROY)**
JORDAN, Marie-Ursule (Andre and Marie-Anne BABEUX)**
m 13 Aug 1787 Lacadie

LEBLANC, Joseph (Pierre-Hilaire and Marie-Catherine GRANGER)
STE-MARIE, Osithe (Pierre and Catherine MOQUIN)
m 12 Feb 1827 Laprairie

LEBLANC, Pierre-Hilaire (Pierre and Francoise LANDRY)**
GRANGER, Marie-Catherine (Charles and Marguerite LANOUE)
m 25 Oct 1784 Lacadie
Pierre-Hilaire 1/m Isabelle HEBERT

STE-MARIE, Pierre (Pierre MARIE and Marie-Anne MARCIL)**
MOQUIN, Marie-Catherine (Francois-Antoine and Marguerite PINSONNEAU)**
m 3 Jul 1776 Laprairie

GRANGER, Charles (Claude and Jeanne GUILBAULT)**
LANOUE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite BELIVEAU)**
m 6 Sep 1772 Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

LACOSTE Joseph LACOSTE m 25 Jul 1791 Longueuil to Catherine BOUGRET-DUFORT dau
BOUGRET of Amable and Francoise DURIVAGE. Need m rec of her pts. Also need m
DUFORT recs of pts of Hyacinthe LEFEBVRE, son of Hyacinthe and Madeleine
DURIVAGE NEVEU m 15 Oct 1832 Pointe-Claire to Julie PILON, dau of Amable and
LEFEBVRE Marie CHARLEBOIS.

NEVEU
etc. Helen V. BERTRAND, 320 West College Avenue, Marquette, MI 49855

LEFEBVRE, Hyacinthe (vf Marguerite BRÉ)
NEVEU, Madeleine (Francois and Ursule PILON)
m 27 Nov 1797 Pointe-Claire

NEVEU, Francois (Jacques and Marie-Angelique CHARLEBOIS)**
PILON, Marie-Ursule (Pascal and Marie-Charlotte SABOURIN)**
m 2 May 1774 Pointe-Claire

PILON, Amable (Pascal and Josephte SABOURIN)**
CHARLEBOIS, Marie-Amable (Christophe and Marguerite ROY)**
m 3 Feb 1794 Vaudreuil

Extension to answer page 6:
PICHETTE, Joseph (Michel and Therese VAILLANT/VALLIERE)**
ARSENAULT, Euphrosine (Paul and Madeleine HEBERT)**
m 18 Nov 1771 L'Assomption
Joseph 1/m Felicite ST-ONGE

XXXXXXXXXX

BERNIER Need any info pts of Joseph Octave BERNIER b 8 Oct 1824, poss Levis, PQ.
THIBEAU Pts were Leander b ca 1790s Normandy, France, and 1/w Ezzua THIBEAU/
THIBODEAU THIBODEAU. They had 3 ch: Joseph Octave; Adelaide/Adele; Leander.
Name of 2/w unkwn. Ch: Paul; Clairice; Juliette; Adeline; Camille;
Lucille Anastasia; Yvonne; Annette.
Evelyn BICKFORD, 1821 - 5th Avenue West, Seattle, WA 98119

FITZGERALD Need any info Antoin (Antoine?) FITZGERALD, prob b 1860s. Late 1880s worked in Apple River, Polk Co, WI for lumber co. based in Stillwater, MN (prob Schulenberg, Boeckeler Co.). Ret to Can ca 1890/1, may have m there. Postage returned.

Mrs. Kenneth BJERKESET, 1190 Oak Street, Baldwin, WI 54002

XXXXXXXXXX

QUESNELLE Seek any info of b, d, m of Jean Baptiste QUESNELLE and Philomene
BELLEHUMEUR BELLEHUMEUR. Dau Celina b 8 Jun 1870 where?, m Wenceslaus Adolph
BLANCHARD BLANCHARD prob in Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co, Ont 8 Jan 1889. Were
there other ch of Jean Baptiste and Philomene? He purchased Lot 17,
Conc 15 in Tiny Twp, Simcoe Co in 1866.

Gerard P. BLANCHARD, 28255 Suburban Drive, Warren, MI 48093

Children of Jean-Baptiste QUESNELLE and Philomene BELLEHUMEUR:

Louis m 22 Apr 1902 Penetanguishene to Mary OPFEGELD

Francois m 19 Feb 1900 Lafontaine to Mary ST-PIERRE

Domithilde m 20 Sep 1892 Penetanguishene to Joseph Adjutor GIGNAC

Josephine m 5 Jan 1898 Penetanguishene to Francois GRENIER

Elisabeth m 20 Aug 1885 Penetanguishene to Joseph LACROIX

Celine m 8 Jan 1889 Penetanguishene to Wenceslas BLANCHARD

XXXXXXXXXX

BRADLEY Need any info William James BRADLEY and wife Rhoda Ann PULSOM in St.
PULSOM Armand West, Missisquoi Co, PQ 1840-60. John Edward bap 31 Oct 1847
Anglican Parish.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

MARLATT Wish to corres with anyone having surnames of MARLATT, MORDEN, MENZIES,
MORDEN and BERRY of Can, in their fams. Will ans all corres.

MENZIES
BERRY Mrs. William BRADDOCK, Rt. 1, Box 115, Morrill, NE 69358

XXXXXXXXXX

SUTHERLAND Need m date, b date, pts, sibs of Isaac SUTHERLAND and Althea WARNER.
WARNER Had 9 ch (5 kwn): Michael b 30 Aug 1857; Alexander/Sandy b when?; Emma
TOLE m Charles TOLE; Hiram; Jane/Jennie (youngest) b 12 Jun 1872 Mille Roche,
Ont, d 5 Apr 1941 WI. Isaac and Althea poss m Mille Roche 1850s.

William J. BROWN, 618 Main Street, Marinette, WI 54143

XXXXXXXXXX

AUBIN Need m rec Jean Baptiste AUBIN and Lucie SAUVE (LAPLANTE) ca 1846, poss
SAUVE Grenville or Montebello, PQ.

LAPLANTE

Joyce BUCKLAND, Box 1003, North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

TROTTIER Jean-Baptiste TROTTIER and Marguerite RIVARD had son Francois-Xavier
RIVARD b 22 Jan 1784 Batiscan, m 12 Feb 1806 Batiscan to Marie-Judith BERGERON
BERGERON b 1785. Need vital info Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite, also their pts.
SAUVAGEAU Need same info Francois SAUVAGEAU and Cecile CHARTIER whose dau Victoire
CHARTIER m Flavien TROTTIER 7 Jun 1847 Batiscan, son of Francois-Xavier and
Marie-Judith BERGERON.

Diane M. CAIN, 1420 S.W. 1st Court, Apt 5C, Miami, FL 33130

TROTTIER, Flavien (Francois-Xavier and Marie-Judith BERGERON)**

SAUVAGEAU, Victoire (Francois and Cecile CHARTIER)**

m 7 Jun 1847 Batiscan

Flavien l/m Marie MONGRAIN

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 10:

Ellen CARNEY, 722 Marion Drive, Homedale, ID 83628

OUELLETTE, Charles (Francois and Marie-Anne BOUCHARD)**

CHAMPOUX, Marie-Louise (Joseph and f. Marie-Anne GAUTHIER)**

m 25 Jun 1770 L'Assomption

BOURDEAU Zacharie BOURDEAU son of Zacharie and Flavie PINSONNAULT m 1878? St.
 PINSONNAULT Jean, PQ to Marie Louise BOUDREAU dau of Julien and Domitille CHARBONNEAU.
 BOUDREAU Julien and Domitille m ca 1849, prob at St. Jean. No rec found there in
 CHARBONNEAU Superior Court. (Have BOURDEAU fam back to France). Felix Napoleon
 GROLEAU GROLEAU son of Felix and Ursule VACHON dit POMERLEAU m 6 Feb 1888
 VACHON Muskegon, MI to Clara JEANNOT dau of Peter and Marie LAMBERT. 1861
 POMERLEAU census of St. Marie de Beauce says eldest GROLEAU ch b 1856. Peter
 JEANNOT JEANNOT came from near Montreal and may have been bap Adolphe. Also
 LAMBERT had bro Joseph who came to USA.

Jan (GAGNIER) BOURDEAU, Rt. 2 South, Box 756, Great Falls, MT 59401

BOURDEAU, Zacharies (Zacharie and Flavie PINSONNAULT)
 BOUDREAU, Marie-Louise (Julien and Domitille CHARBONNEAU)
 m 27 Dec 1876 St-Jean Cathedrale
 BOUDREAU, Julien (Joseph and Isabelle BRAULT)
 CHARBONNEAU, Domitille (Toussaint and Victoire GUILBAULT)
 m 7 Feb 1843 St-Jean
 (Ed note: sibs of Domitille called their mor THIBAULT)
 BOUDREAU, Joseph-Leon (Mathurin and Marie LANOUE)
 BRO, Elisabeth (Amant-Damien and Elisabeth JACQUES)
 m 11 Oct 1807 Lacadie
 BOUDREAU, Mathurin (Charles and Madeleine CLOUATRE) Acadia
 LANOUE, Marie (Michel and Magdeleine BRIN)
 m 3 Jul 1780 St-Philippe, Laprairie
 Mathurin 2/m Rose CYR 5 Nov 1815 Lacadie
 CHARBONNEAU, Toussaint (Joseph and Angeline TAILLON)**
 THIBAULT-LEVEILLE, Marie-Victoire (Amable and Genevieve BRUNET)
 m 18 May 1813 Terrebonne
 BRAULT, Amant-Damien (Amant and Marie-Madeleine DUPUIS) Acadia
 JACQUES, Elisabeth (Francois-Charles and Marie-Josette MEUNIER)**
 m 16 Oct 1786 Contrecoeur
 LANOUE, Michel (Joseph and Marguerite BELLIVEAU) Acadia
 BRUN, Magdeleine (parents names omitted)
 m 7 Nov 1774 Notre-Dame, Laprairie
 GROLEAU, Felix (Charles and Josephthe SINCENNES)
 VACHON-POMERLEAU, Ursule (Joseph and Marie-Louise HUARD)
 m 7 Feb 1852/3 St-Frederic (both dates cited)
 Felix 1/m Marie-Esther GRENIER 25 Oct 1842 Ste-Marie de Beauce
 GROLEAU, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie-Therese MARCOT)**
 SINCENNES, Josette (Joseph and Josette LETOURNEAU)
 m 27 Sep 1796 Cap-Sante
 VACHON, Joseph (Pierre and Madeleine GRENIER)
 HUARD, Marie-Louise (Augustin and Louise GILBERT)
 m 6 Oct 1818 St-Joseph
 VACHON, Pierre (Jacques-Alexis and Elisabeth LESSARD)**
 GRENIER, Madeleine (Paul and Marie-Angeline PARENT)**
 m 23 Sep 1788 St-Joseph
 SINCENNES, Joseph (Joseph and Francoise SURET) Acadia
 LETOURNEAU, Josette (Alexis and Marie NAUD)**
 m 2 Feb 1778 Deschambault
 HUARD, Augustin (Augustin and Marie-Josette POULIN)**
 GILBERT-DUPUIS, Louise (Jean and Marguerite MATHIEU)**
 m 17 Jun 1800 St-Joseph

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 54:

Duane E. CAZA, 724 North 22nd Place, Mesa, AZ 85203

DUPUIS, Augustin-Marie (Sylvain and Francoise LEBLANC)**
DUBEAU, Marguerite (Louis and Charlotte MALLET)**
m 12 Sep 1774 Notre-Dame, Montreal

DUPUIS, Sylvain (Jean and Marguerite RICHARD)
LEBLANC, Francoise
m 1755 New England (from "Acadian Exiles in the Colonies")

XXXXXXXXXX

GLASGOW Searching for anc Robert Harry Hamilton GLASGOW of Scot. He arrived
NY ca 1846-49 with cousin Samuel GLASGOW, a weaver. Samuel's sis and
bro already living Toronto area. Robert was farmer, m Martha A. Tomm
MILLER MILLER 1850 Troy, NY. Moved north thru NY to Clarenceville, PQ where
both are bur. Their ch: Jane; John; Martha (my grmor); Robert; David;
Henry; Mary Ann; Effie; Amy and Arthur (twins); Lillian. Wish to
corres with desc of any.

Marian Glasgow (DOMEY) CHAFFEE, RFD #2 River Road, Fairfax Falls,
VT 05454

XXXXXXXXXX

GOSSELIN Need m rec Francois GOSSELIN to Emerentienne C. BEAUMONT, pts of Nar-
BEAUMONT cisse who m Onesime THIBAUT 22 Feb 1848 St. Thomas, Montmagny. Need
THIBAUT to learn pts and connection to Tanguay.

Ruth CHAREST, 4618 Chowen Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55422

GOSSELIN, Narcisse (Francois and Emerentienne COUILLARD)
THIBAUT, Onesime (Jacques and Modeste GAGNE)
m 22 Feb 1848 St-Thomas, Montmagny

GOSSELIN, Francois (Jacques and Marie ROY)
COUILLARD, Emerentienne (Charles and Francoise DESSEIN)
m 7 May 1822 St-Michel, Bellechasse
Francois l/m Marie GAGNON 11 Aug 1829 St-Michel

GOSSELIN, Jacques (Joseph and Marthe GUILLEMETTE)**
ROY, Marie-Josette (Jean-Laurent and Marguerite BOULET)**
m 9 Feb 1795 St-Vallier

THIBEAULT, Jacques (Jacques and Elisabeth GAUDREAU)**
GAGNE, Modeste
m 25 Jul 1836 St-Thomas, Montmagny
Jacques l/m Marie BRIE 1 Feb 1803 St-Thomas
Jacques 2/m Claire DOMINIQUE 31 Jan 1809 St-Thomas
(Ed note: believe Modeste GAGNE prob not mor of Marie-Onesime, but the
one who raised her. Write for baptism.)

COUILLARD, Charles (Charles dit DE BEAUMONT and Francoise BOILLARD)**
ST. PIERRE-DESSEINE, Marie-Francoise (Ignace and Marthe FOURNIER)**
m 23 Jan 1781 Montmagny

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query page 9:

Dorothy CHANDLER, 2928 Florida Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55426

PAILLE, Joseph (Joseph PAGE and Madeleine BLANCHETTE)**
DISY, Genevieve (Charles and Genevieve DESROSIERS)
m 7 Feb 1785 Champlain

XXXXXXXXXX

MC COLLUM Mary Elizabeth MC COLLUM b ca 1870, poss Renfrew area, PQ, m John
KEARNS KEARNS. Any help apprec!

Mrs. James CLAYTON, 25 Amesbury Hill, Rockport, ME 04856

XXXXXXXXXX -66-

CHENIER Antoine CHENIER b 1840 Lac Des Deux Montagnes, PQ, d 15 Oct 1914 Grand Rapids, MI, came to USA ca 1864, served in Civil War, m Marie Louise
 HEBERT HEBERT b 1850 dau of Joseph, d 1928 Grand Rapids. Their ch: David b 1868; Olivier III b 1869; Antoine b 1873; Marie Louise Virginia b 1876; Louis b 1881, m Catherine FRANGEN. Antoine CHENIER was son of Olivier I b 1799, d mid-1850s in Can. He 1/m Theresa BEAUCHAMPT and had ch: Olivier II b 1829; Adeline; Evariste; Josephine; Alixes; Antoine (above) Jedian. He 2/m Marie CHAMPAGNE and had ch: Henrietta; Valeria.

Philip J. CHENIER, 1321 Bolles Street, Eau Claire, WI 54701

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 110:

Harold J. CHRISTIAN, 17902 Community Street, Lansing, IL 60438

LEBLANC, Charles/Jean DE LA CROIX (Joseph and Francoise DUGAS)

CORMIER, Julie (Jean and Anastasie AUCOIN)

m 1799 Carleton

LEBLANC, Joseph (Joseph and Madeleine GIROUARD)

DUGAS, Francoise

m ca 1772

LEBLANC, Joseph (Francois and Marguerite BAUDROT) Acadia

GIROUARD, Madeleine (Pierre and Marie DOIRON)

m ca 1740

XXXXXXXXXX

MC GILL Searching fam of John MC GILL m Sara SCHECKLTON. Their ch: George; SCHECKLTON Ben; Jack; Herman; Wesley; Annie; Lydia; Addie; Viola Mary (my grmor). Fam lived Midland, Simcoe Co, Ont, 1860s and 70s. Annie and Lydia m FRASER/FRAZER. John MC NEE m Myriam/Muriel/Mary Ann MC ALISTER. Their ch: George; Jack; Miriam; James; Muriel; David (my grfa). Fam lived MC NEE Arnprior, Renfrew Co, Ont, prob 1860s and 70s. Pts of my grfa were MC ALISTER killed in horse and buggy acc ca 1872.

Mary CLINTON, Rt. 6, Box 34, Spokane, WA 99207

XXXXXXXXXX

ROUSSEAU Need info fam and pts of Augustin and Dominique ROUSSEAU. Grgrfa Augustin b 26 Jan 1799, poss Montreal, worked for American Fur Co. out of CHAMPAGNE Mackinac Island, m ca 1821/2 Marguerite CHAMPAGNE, dau of Simon. They LA PLANTE to Bay Settlement (WI) betw 1833-7. Recs show Marie Bourassa b 22 May LAVENTURE 1821 of Dominique ROUSSEAU and Marguerite CHAMPAGNE, bap 6 Aug 1821 by MALDRAM priest from Ste-Anne, Detroit. Mackinac Co. m book shows: Augustus MALDREW ROUSSEAU m Margaret Joseph 4 Jan 1822. Also want to check on Jesse CHAMPEAU LA PLANTE m Mary LAVENTURE (?) MALDRAM/MALDREW. Also CHAMPEAU/CAMPAUX, CAMPAUX David FOURNIER, Adelaide GUEIN (?). Mary LA PLANTE was Indian, or at FOURNIER least 1/2-breed. Her 1/h supp Menominee Indian, and fa of her 2 ch. GUEIN She 2/m Jesse LA PLANTE.

Mrs. Violet L. COLCORD, 301 South Chestnut Avenue, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXX

DOLBEC Am compiling history of DOLBEC/DALBEC fam. Would like any info and DALBEC leads this surname. Need info BAZINET fam. Louis BAZINET b early BAZINET 1880s Can where? m who? d when? where? His son Caliste (Calais) b 20 LA BELLE May 1838 Can where? d 28 Aug 1908 Minneapolis, MN. He m Olive LA BELLE b 15 Feb 1840 Can, d 29 Dec 1926 Minneapolis. She dau of Larry b Can, and __. Need all info.

Sherry CONSTANS, 1836 Meadowview Road, Bloomington, MN 55420

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek all TUFTS descendants for a mammoth genealogical biographical and pictorial encyclopedia. Write: TUFTS KINSMEN Project, P.O. Box 571, Dedham, MA 02026

LECLAIRE Seek pts of Charles LECLAIRE son of Charles, and Natalie GREGOIRE dau
GREGOIRE of Joseph. They m 1855 St. Albans, VT. Neither in Franklin Co, VT
1850 (both b Can). Dau Margaret bap rec St. Albans 1859 gives fam
LECLERC name as LECLERC, however was LE CLAIRE 1860 census. Godpts were Joseph
ST. AMOUR ST. AMOUR and Elizabeth MCNGRAIN, neither on 1860 census.
MONGRAIN Mrs. William E. COOPER, 5418 Preston Haven, Dallas, TX 75229
XXXXXXXXXXXX

BRAND(T) Need info pts and sibs of Clark L. BRANDT b 1801 Nova S, and Samuel C.
BRAND b 1803 Albany, NY. Lived Cattaragus, NY, then to DuPage Co, IL,
then to WI 1860s. Bros spelled surname diff.
Mary F. COX, 4909 Sunshine Lane, Sacramento, CA 95841
(Ed note: were they part of early Monroe Co, WI fam of that name?)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

BOUCHER Need m rec and pts of Napoleon BOUCHER b 11 Jul 1824 Can, m Ester
CLAUDONNET CLAUDONNET b 28 Aug 1829. Also need info George PAYETTE who m Eliza
PAYETTE CHARLAND in Can mid-1800s.
CHARLAND Mrs. Janet (BOUCHER) CROTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829
XXXXXXXXXXXX

LA BARRE Search for m Jean Baptiste LA BARRE to Marie Madeleine MANDEVILLE, prob
MANDEVILLE just before 1800 in Que. They pts of Joseph m Catherine MIETTE 23 Sep
MIETTE 1823 Sorel.
Alfred J. DAHLQUIST, 3601 - 78th Avenue North, Brooklyn Park,
MN 55443
XXXXXXXXXXXX

DOYLE Seek info Stephen and Katherine (DOYLE) BROWNRIGG b ca 1830 Ire, lived
BROWNRIGG Can by 1850, dau m 1868 Saginaw, MI. Also seek MONAGHAN desc from
MONAGHAN St. Sylvestre, Lotbiniere Co, PQ, there by 1830s. Some went to Coos
Co, NH; some to MT; some to Jenner, Alberta.
Mrs. William R. DAVIS, 710 Second Street, Coronado, CA 92118
XXXXXXXXXXXX

PAQUET Need m rec Michel PAQUET dit LARIVIERE to Marie POTVIN (POITEVIN).
LARIVIERE Prob ca 1790. Later lived Lacadie, St-Luc, and Isle aux Noix.
POTVIN Virginia DE MARCE, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207
POITEVIN (note new address)
PAQUETTE, Michel (Jean-Bte and Angelique VERRET)**
POTVIN-CADIEUX, Marie (Christophe and Marie-des-Anges SENEAL)
m 21 Oct 1793 Longueuil
POTVIN-CADIEUX, Christophe (Jacques-Christophe and Marie VIAU-LESPERANCE)**
SENECAL, Marie-des-Anges (Paul and Marie DALPE)**
m 30 Jan 1764 Longueuil
XXXXXXXXXXXX

COPE Need b pl and pts of John R. COPE b 1835 Can where? Age 45 on 1880
census Newaygo Co, MI, Twn of Fremont. He m Sarah Elizabeth ____ ca
1855 where? She b 1828 NY. Ch all b MI: Adarene b 1857; Fannie 1863;
REVERE Minnie 1869. Also on census was grdau Jennie Ida REVERE age 4, b MI.
SHAW Who was her mor? Also need all info James B. SHAW m Hanner MC OFFER,
MC OFFER b and d where in Can? Dau Mary b 13 Nov 1823 Can, m James C. DA FOE
DA FOE b Can. Son John B. SHAW b 9 Oct 1838 Can, d 9 Oct 1901 Homes Twp,
Montcalm Co, MI, m Sophia ____ James DA FOE and Mary SHAW to MI 1865,
settled 1st in Montcalm then Clinton Co. Will exg info and corres with
anyone these lines.
Mrs. Virginia DE WATERS, 5224 Clinton Road, Jackson, MI 49201
XXXXXXXXXXXX

DEMERS
DARIGRON
MEUNIER
LA PIERRE
MAILLAUX
RIVARD
SANESEC

Pierre Joseph DEMERS son of Francois and Charlotte DARIGRON m Amable MEUNIER dit LA PIERRE dau of Francois and Marguerite MAILLAUX 10 Nov 1829 at St. Mathias. Ch: Edward b Oct 1841, m 18 Sep 1865 St. George de Henryville to Maria Velina/Elmire RIVARD (1847-1906), d 27 Apr 1917, bur St. Joseph's Cem, Waterford, NY; Alphonse; Philomena m SANESEC; Melvina m RIVARD. Any more info pts or ch? Have add info wife of Edward, but that is all.

Mrs. Dorothy L. DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

DEMERS-CHEDVILLE, Francois (Francois and Therese GIRARD)
DAVIGNON-BEAUREGARD, Charlotte (Amable and Marie-Anne LAMOUREUX)**
m 23 Sep 1797 Longueuil

DEMERS, Francois (Francois DUMAY and Catherine-Marguerite POIRIER)**
GIRARD, Therese (Charles and Marie-Catherine RENAUD)**
m 17 Apr 1769 Longueuil

MEUNIER-LAPIERRE, Francois (Joseph and Elisabeth AMIEL)**
MAILLOUX, Marguerite
m 1785 Chambly

(Ed note: this info from DeJordy's "Genealogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu". However, m not found in published repertoires of Chambly)

XXXXXXXXXX

MC PHERSON Alex MC PHERSON and wife Isabella to Can from Scot (Glasgow?) in spring 1855. Dau Margaret Isabella b on ship or soon after landing at PEI. Wife Isabella d either childbirth or shortly after. Need anc Alex and Isabella. Margaret m Elijah W. POTTS in Lucknow, 1874.

POTTS

Mrs. Jack W. DIETERLE, 6 Carmen Court, Novato, CA 94947

XXXXXXXXXX

BUSHEY Would like info Edward BUSHEY, son of Joseph and Marie ST. LOUIS. He b ca 1830 Sorel. Wish to know when and where he m Isabell/Elizabeth MAURIN b ca 1830 Can.

BUSHEY
ST. LOUIS
MAURIN

Eileen W. DONLAN, 801 Swan Avenue, Miami Springs, FL 33166

XXXXXXXXXXXX

TROTTIER Wish to find some relatives in Que of grmor Mary Ann TROTTIER, dau of Edward and Malina (CAYA) LAMBERT who m 28 Jan 1834 St-Stanislas, Champ-lain Co, PQ. Mary Ann b 17 Feb 1849 near Trois-Rivieres, m ca 1869/70 David DOUCETTE at Holy Ghost Church (what city?). David b ca 1845-50, d 30 Mar 1880 Brechin, Ont. Mary Ann migr to Anson Twn, Chippewa Co, WI Sept 1880 and was the last of her fam to come to USA. Ch of David and Mary Ann: Edward b 19 Aug 1871; David Henry b 29 Jul 1873; George Walter b 19 Aug 1875; Mary Catherine b 17 Jun 1877; Albert Napoleon and Alfred Alexander (twins) b 17 Jul 1879. Wish to learn of DOUCETTE background and anc.

TROTTIER
CAYA
LAMBERT
DOUCETTE

Francis A. DOUCETTE, 321 South Rural Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXXXX

DROUILLARD Cesaire DROUILLARD b 1825, d 1916, m Tarcille GIGNAC, Sandwich W. Twp, Essex Co, Ont. Wish to find pts of both. Will exg.

DROUILLARD
GIGNAC

Donald F. DROUILLARD, 618 Forest Avenue, Royal Oak, MI 48067

XXXXXXXXXXXX

BROW/BRAU/ Need pts names - Virginia BROW/BRAU/BEREAU who m George LEFEBVRE ca 1874 St. Martine, PQ. He son of Moise and Henriette BERGEVIN, of Chateauguay.

BROW/BRAU/
BEREAU
LEFEBVRE
BERGEVIN

Pearl DYER, 847 Richmond N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49504

XXXXXXXXXXXX

LEMOINE Need pts of Theotiste LEMOINE, m Alexandre YOTTE son of Francois and Marthe HUOT/YOTTE. Have photo of Theotiste and Alexandre and their ch.

LEMOINE
YOTTE
HUOT

A.C. EMERY, 203 Hinton Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 1A2

DEJOR Wish info Maglior/Michael DEJOR m Zoe LAJOI both b Can, lived Bay City,
 LAJOI MI with their 10 ch ca 1860-1900. Where and when did they d? Where
 D'ALLAIRE from? Who pts? Could name have been D'ALLAIRE? What happened to ch:
 Charles; Millie; Annie; Ida; Rosa; Elizabeth; Narcisse/Nelson; Delphine;
 DURAND Julia; Mary b 1849 Tweed, Ont, m Narcisse/Nelson DURAND 1867 Bay City.
 RICHARD Which one m Ludger RICHARD, moved to Auburn, ME? Who moved to Chicago?
 LA COMBE Delphine m Alfred P. LA COMBE 1868 Bay City - where are desc? Will
 CLARKE also corres with any desc of William CLARKE, lived Lindsay Twp, Ont
 1880s, bur Stokes Bay, Ont 1885? Who did he m? Pts? Where from?
 What happened to ch: John; William; Edward/Ned; Sarah; dau m Frank
 CAHILLE CAHILLE, had 4 ch - John, Frank, Vera, Mary m John MC DONALD. Some
 MC DONALD left Stokes Bay for USA where? Mary, dau of William, m Hugh MC DONALD
 b Scot 1855?, moved to Detroit. His pts? Other ch of William: Andrew;
 Mark; Ellen of Stokes Bay.

Johanna (SCOFIELD) DURAND, 1541-E Spartan Village, East Lansing,
 MI 48823

XXXXXXXXXX

DAVIS Grmor Theressa Marie DAVIS b 14 Aug 1858 Loughborough Twp, Frontenac
 Co, Perth Road (Buck Lake) Ont. Fam not on 1861 census that area. She
 BALCH to MI 1879 - where were they during the 21 yrs? She m John P. BALCH
 HUFF 7 Sep 1881 St. Louis, Gratiot Co, MI. She 1 of 9 ch of Ebenezar Roger
 and Matilda Ann (HUFF) DAVIS. Ebenezar R. b 7 Oct 1811 Montreal, son
 ROGERS of Isaac Vanorum and Mercy ROGERS. Isaac b 1775 MA, and Mercy supp b
 1782 VT, where? She d 10 Jul 1818, thought bur at Chateaugay, PQ.
 ROBIDOUX They Protestant. Isaac 2/m 19 Feb 1820 Marguerite ROBIDOUX, a Fr-Can
 Catholic. Where?

Mrs. Ernest N. ENGDAHL, 3724 South St. Joseph Street, South Bend,
 IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 15:

Therese ETHIER, 11 Nickerson Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860

MATTE, Alexis (Alexis and Marguerite CHARBONNEAU)
 LARIVIERE-CHAPDELAINE, Josephite (Hippolite and Marie-Anne AMIEL)
 m 24 Nov 1800 Contrecoeur

MATTE, Alexis (Alexis and Marie-Therese JUGNAC)**
 CHARBONNEAU, Marie (Jacques and Catherine LAPORTE)**
 m 7 Nov 1768 Lavaltrie

CHAPDELAINE, Hypolite (Antoine and Catherine BAUDREAU)**
 AMIEL, Marie-Anne (Joseph MIHL and Angelique CHATEL)**
 m 20 Nov 1789 Contrecoeur

VERONNEAU, Jean-Bte (Jean and Marguerite LABONTE)
 CLEMENT-LACOUTURE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite FORCIER)**
 m 20 Nov 1797 St-Francois du Lac

VERONNEAU, Jean-Marc (Louis and Madeleine LAUZIERE)**
 LABONTE-COUTURIER, Jeanne-Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite DUPERRON-
 BABIE)**
 m 5 Jun 1768 St-Francois du lac

PELISSIER, Francois-Regis (Pierre and Anne BROUILLARD)**
 BRISEBOIS, Dorothee (Joseph and Catherine RENOUX)**
 m 26 Jun 1786 St-Michel, Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

COMPEAU Joseph COMPEAU b 12 Jul 1846 Cornwall, Ont, son of Louis and Susan
 GLOED GLOED (GLODE, MC CLOUD?), prob United Brethren Church. Susan d 1867
 GLODE WI. Looking for info Louis and Susan.
 MC CLOUD

Mrs. Donald A. FECHNER, 5108 S.W. Nevada Court, Portland, OR 97219

FORSYTHE Would like to corres with anyone who has info or interest re the FORSYTHes of Shipton, Sherbrooke Co, PQ ca 1820-60. Espec Samuel b 1832.

Ronald C. FORSYTH, 1500 Lehigh Station Road, Henrietta, NY 14467
XXXXXXXXXX

FOSTER Eliza Jarvis FOSTER kwn to have been living Newcastle, Miramichi, New Bruns 1840s. Who were pts? Was she dau of Alexander? Did she d Boston, MA 5 Mar 1862? Any info this fam apprec.

Hyla FOX, 114 Bombay Avenue, Downsview, Ontario M3H 1C3
XXXXXXXXXX

FONTAINE Searching for m of Jean Baptiste FONTAINE and Marie Anne COMERE. Son
COMERE Philippe m 5 Aug 1822 St-Mathieu de Beloeil. Also need m of Jean-Bte
CHASTENAY CHASTENAY and Angelique ARCAND whose dau Archange m 16 Oct 1809 St-Ours.
ARCAND

Pat FRAPPIER, 4116 Meadowcroft Road, Kettering, OH 45429
XXXXXXXXXX

DICKIE John DICKIE b 1777 Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scot, m 12 Jul 1805 Marion
CUTHBERTSON CUTHBERTSON. They emig to Can 1833 and founded settlement in No.
Dumfries, 5 miles from Galt, Ont. A William DICKIE, prob his bro, emig
MC KAY with them. Mary MC KAY b 31 Oct 1831 Inverness, Scot, dau of Alexander,
m Alexander DICKIE, date unkwn. Raised their fam at a farm in Pine
Bush near Hespeler, Ont. Am planning trip to Scot and need help and
sugg.

Beth (DICKIE) GEIGER, 1441 North Mockingbird, Abilene, TX 79603
XXXXXXXXXX

THORP Henry THORP m Elizabeth INGERSOLL 1 Dec 1805 Fredericksburg, Lennox Co,
INGERSOLL Ont. Henry supposed b 6 Jan 1784 where? Elizabeth b 20 May 1789
LOCKWOOD Dutchess Co, NY, dau of Joel INGERSOLL and Sarah LOCKWOOD. Fam to
Lennox Co ca 1800. Desire any info these fams and corres with anyone
working these names in Lennox Co. Would also like to corres with any-
one searching Lennox Co, espec Fredericksburg area, and Prince Edward
Co, espec Picton area, to share resources and ideas. All replies
acknowledged and apprec.

UNION LIST OF NEWSPAPERS IN CANADIAN LIBRARIES is a helpful book to
determine which library has which issues of a paper, and whether on
microfilm (inter-library loan usually) or in original edition. Also
a way to find out what papers, if any, were published in your locality
of interest. Will xerox pages of this book on request for SASE and 15¢
stamp per page.

Stephen C. GILMOUR, 142 West Johnson Street, Madison, WI 53703
XXXXXXXXXX

GIBEAU Robert Narcisse/Nelson GIBEAU m Margaret Adeline PARENT 12 Jan 1846
PARENT St-Jean Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co, PQ. He son of Pierre and Josette
BISSEAU BISSEAU. She dau of Joseph and Louise JARVIS. Amable LECLERC m
JARVIS Charlotte PETEL dau of Pierre and Joseph BULTEAU 19 Nov 1821 Laprairie
LECLERC Cannot find her pts m. Leon SAUCIER (SOCIA) m Christine BOUSQUET/
PETEL BUSKEY/BUSHEY in Plattsburg. Their dau Mary m Pierre LECLERC 8 Jan
BULTEAU 1862 St-Remi. Christine was d at that time, and Leon had 2/m Elizabeth
SAUCIER PARROT. Later moved to Grand Isle, VT. Any info apprec.

SOCIA
etc. Fern (STETSON) GIBEAU, 42 Lawnwood Street, Springfield, MA 01119
XXXXXXXXXX

HAINS Wish to locate cousins in PQ, and mostly in ME and NH. These would be
METHOT any desc of Vital HAINS m 2 Jan 1838 St. Ignace to Luce METHOT. Also
GOSSELIN desc of Joachim GOSSELIN m 9 Sep 1816 St. Henri to Marcelline VAILLAN-
VAILLANCOURT COURT. They had dau Eudoxie, and also a Mrs. Ernest LA CROISE who had
LA CROISE a son Louis of Biddeford, ME.

Kathleen M. GNITKA, 4834 Bradford Street, Maple Plain, MN 55359

FOR SALE: 2 volumes of history and genealogy of Acadians by Bona Arsenault, 1965. Both for \$15.00 including postage.

Therese GRAVEL, 1967 Blvd Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

CEDRAS Have found m (see query Vol. 4, page 170) of Jean CEDRAS son of Pierre
BOUTIN and Marie BOUTIN 21 Nov 1864 St-Roch de Quebec to Adeline PETITCLERC
PETITCLERC dau of Jean and Anne GRENIER. Need all extensions.
GRENIER

Carolyn (PROVOST) GUSTAFSON, 1385 East Hoyt Avenue, St. Paul, MN
55106

CEDRAS, Pierre (Pierre and Susanne LACHAPELLE)

BOUTIN, Anne (Joseph and Ursule COTE)

m 8 May 1837 St-Roch, Quebec

CEDRAS, Pierre (Pierre and Marie LANGLOIS)**

LACHAPELLE, Susanne (Joseph and Marie COUETTE)

m 19 Nov 1811 Notre-Dame, Quebec

BOUTIN, Joseph (Louis and Susanne GAGNON)

COTE, Marie-Ursule (Michel and Marie-Cecile MORIN)

m 29 Feb 1808 St-Henri, Lauzon

BOUTIN, Louis (Jean and Catherine ROLANDEAU)**

GAGNON, Susanne (Pierre and Elizabeth CHARTIER)**

m 19 Jan 1784 St-Francois Sud

Louis 1/m Elizabeth MERCIER**

COTE, Michel (Joseph and Marie-Thecle HEMOND)**

MORIN, Marie-Cecile (Francois and Felicite PLANTE)**

m 7 Jan 1788 St-Henri, Lauzon

XXXXXXXXXX

GRICE Wish to find info William Hunter GRICE. Lived Fulton Co, OH ca 1875.
Do not know where b, or when, but may have been bap ca 1843. He m
BORTON Mary Ann BORTON dau of Obadiah and Anna R. MASON, 4 Jun 1872 Fulton Co.
MASON Had 2 ch: William Eber (my grgrfa); Elizabeth Viola. Was said William
Hunter GRICE murdered and robbed ca 1877. Mary Ann later 2/m Joseph
FETHERS, and d 1928 Waldron, MI. If anyone has info this fam, please
write.

Dorothy GWYNN, 234-6220 - 17th Avenue SE, Calgary, Alberta T2A 0W6

XXXXXXXXXX

VANIER Wish info anc of Napoleon Joseph/Paul VANIER b 23 Apr 1852 Que, d 12
MARTIN Jul 1917 Albany, NY, son of Joseph. He m Virginia/Jenny (MARTIN)
PLANTE late 1870s. He was Catholic, a cobbler, had a crippled leg.
They lived Cohoes, NY. Ch: Napoleon/Paul; Henry; Victor; Edith; Julia;
Frank; Emma; Joseph. Also Jenny/Mary Virginia and Marie PLANTE, ch of
Charles PLANTE. Her 1/h d. Virginia/Jenny MARTIN b 11 Apr 1851 Chat-
eauguay, NY, dau of Timothy Heinman (b 19 Aug 1821 Chateauguay) and
PATNAUDE Victoria PATNAUDE (b ca 1824 Can). Believe VANIER to be desc of
BAILEY Guillaume and Madeleine BAILEY of Que.

Shirley (VANIER) HADLEY, Rt. 1, Box 772, Tenino, WA 98589

XXXXXXXXXX

BURGESS Accord to d cert of John BURGESS "b 14 May 1851 Stratroy, Can, son of
EDWARDS Thomas and Margaret EDWARDS of Can". d rec of Richard YEAGER "b 29
YEAGER Jun 1840 Beverly, Ont, son of Henry of San Fleet, Ont (where is this?)
BANNAN and Nancy BANNAN/BAUNAN of Ire". Saludia YEAGER "b 11 May 1844 Beverly
BAUNAN dau of Richard of Dundas and ____". Also am searching for fam of Henry
STAFFORD STAFFORD and Clarissa ZAVITZ, and James and Alicia WILLIAMS all of St.
ZAVITZ Thomas, Ont. Any help apprec.
WILLIAMS

Patricia HALLER, 1128 Braeview, Howell, MI 48843

KELLY Need info Patrick KELLY b Co. Wexford, Ire ca 1778. Came to Brockville Ont ca 1820 with fam of 6 ch. Moved to Kent Co, Chatham, Ont 1837, d there 1870.

Mrs. Daniel GRIFFIN, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124
XXXXXXXXXX

VIVIER Need m rec of Joseph Zotique VIVIER b 5 Nov 1849 Cap-de-la-Madeleine to
LACOURSE Arthemise LACOURSE b 11 Apr 1856 St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co, PQ. Zotique
ROCHEREAU son of David and Marie _____. Is David's fa Joseph VIVIER dit ROCHEREAU
CREVIER b 1758, m Cap-de-la-Madeleine to Marie Veronique CREVIER b 9 Oct 1763?

Doris GREER, 311 Ardmore Avenue, Trenton, NJ 08629

VIVIER, Zotique (David and Marie MONTPLAISIR)
LACOURSE, Arthemise (Olivier and Josephine BISSONNEAULT)
m 27 Oct 1874 Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel, Champlain Co.

VIVIERS, David (Joseph and Veronique CREVIER)
MONTPLAISIR, Marie (Pascal and Felicite TOUPIN)
m 3 Feb 1834 Cap-de-la-Madeleine

VIVIERS, Joseph (Joseph dit ROCHEREAU and Marie-Josephite GAUTHIER)**
CREVIER, Veronique (Antoine and Marie-Josette ARSENAULT)**
m 27 Feb 1791 Cap-de-la-Madeleine

MONTPLAISIR, Pascal (Alexis dit DISY and Marie-Josephite CHARTIER)**
TOUPIN, Marie-Ursule-Felicite (Jean-Bte and Elisabeth BEAUDOIN)**
m 9 Feb 1795 Cap-de-la-Madeleine

Answer to query Volume 4, page 170:
PARENTEAU, Joseph (Joseph and Julie LEBLANC)
LAMBERT, Malvina (Honore and Marie VEZINA)
m 7 Sep 1879 Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel

PARENTEAU, Joseph (Michel and Josephite BELIVEAU)
LEBLANC, Julie (Francois and Madeleine BERGERON)
m 5 Sep 1848 St-Gregoire

PARENTEAU, Michel (Gervais and Mdarie DESROSIERS)
BELIVEAU, Josephite (Joseph and Rosalie RICHARD)**
m 10 Aug 1818 St-Gregoire

LEBLANC, Francois (Paul and Marie HEBERT)
BERGERON, Madeleine (Francois and Marie RICHER)
m 11 Jan 1813 St-Gregoire

LEBLANC, Paul (Paul and Marie-Josephite RICHARD) Acadia
HEBERT, Marie (Paul and Anne THIBODEAU)
m 10 Oct 1774 L'Assomption

BERGERON, Francois (vf Rosalie BOURG)**
RICHER, Marie-Jeanne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Jeanne VEILLET)
m 18 Aug 1783 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXX

HAMBROOK Compiling gen of Mark William HAMBROOK to Blackville, Northumberland,
MARK New Bruns 1830s from Wingham, Kent, Eng. He b 1806, son of William and
CONNOR Catrine MARK, m Ann CONNOR of PEI 1844 in New B. Their ch: Mary m
RUSSELL George RUSSELL; Catherine Ann m James GILKS; John m Margaret Matilda
GILKS BARCLAY; William Mark m Lisa Ann JARDINE; Mark m Mary Beth OLSON, Dick-
BARCLAY ey Co, ND; James Gordon m Easter Anne MC GINNIS. Would like to corres
JARDINE and exg info with desc of those, and fol related fams. John CONNOR
OLSON (b unkwn), m girl from PEI, poss TUPLIN (or var). Their ch: Agnes m
MC GINNIS Nathaniel MOREHOUSE; Margaret m John COWIE; Anne Catherine m Mark
TUPLIN William HAMBROOK 1844; Mary m John SCOFIELD; Charles m Nancy MOREHOUSE;
MOREHOUSE Sofia m CURTIS; John Jr; Alex; Jim/Tom.
etc.

Phyllis (HALL) HAMBROOK, 1098 Riverview Drive, Ridgefield, WA 98642

BOUCHER Need full b (1817) and d info Edward BOUCHER son of Jean Baptiste and
AUBIN Felicite AUBIN, m 2 May 1843 St. Ambroise, Joliette Co, PQ to Elenor
FLEURY FLEURY. She d 28 Feb 1873 Trois Rivieres. Edward still alive 1895, in
LA FRANCOIS merchandising Trois Rivieres. Was Merence LA FRANCOIS another w of
Edward? Would like to corres with others researching this fam who may
know of ch of Edward: Louis Joseph (my grgrfa) settled in Marshfield,
WI; Napoleon Joseph to Centralia, WI; Dennis to Cleveland, OH?; Joseph
to AK during gold rush; others who may have come to USA or stayed Can.

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

XXXXXXXXXX

LANE Rev. Samuel LANE to Denbigh, Ont from Ire ca 1855. Seek his b date and
WILSON pl, and that of wife Mary WILSON. Son James b 1831. Also seek b date
YOUMANS and pl of David YOUMANS whose twin was Hannah. He m Samantha MABIE.
MABIE Their dau (my grmor) Cathern Amelia YOUMANS b 16 Jun 1867 Denbigh.

Frances (LANE) HARRIS, 8710 Middle Way, Vancouver, WA 98664

XXXXXXXXXX

PARMENTIER Need info the fol: Alexandre PARMENTIER and wife Allica LEVANON of Can,
LEVANON pts of Edouard b 26 Jan 1831 Trois Rivieres, PQ, d 11 Jul 1918 Van-
couver, WA. He m Elise b 10 Mar 1841 Can, d 14 Mar 1913 Vancouver.
CHENETTE Alexandre came to Ft. Vancouver 1843 to work as carpenter for Hudson
Bay Co. Joseph CHENETTE came to Oregon Terr early 1800s with Hudson
Bay Co. His son George last kwn Napa, CA; son Joseph Ezekial b ca
1856 Vancouver, m 5 Feb 1894 Vancouver to Mary Henrietta PARMENTIER
(dau of Edouard) b 24 May 1874 Kankakee, IL, d 20 Sep 1951 Vancouver.

Rose Marie HARSHMAN, 2818 N.E. Littler Way, Vancouver, WA 98662

XXXXXXXXXX

MC AULIFFE Martin MC AULIFFE and Catherine and fam with Martin DORAN and Mary and
DORAN fam arriv from Ire with Peter Robinson Migration 1825 to settle in
LEONARD Ennismore Twp, Ont. Seek maiden name of wife of son Laurence DORAN.
Mary LEONARD b 1800 Ire, m Martin MC AULIFFE b 1801 Ire.

Jane P. HEEKIN, 10651 Ayres Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90064

XXXXXXXXXX

ROWLEY Need d date John (Leon) ROWLEY and wife Agnes PERRY. John d Ottawa
PERRY soon after arrival from Eng ca 1873/4. Dau Helena b 1874 Ottawa. Agnes
WILLIAMSON took infant dau to Madison Co, NY; she d soon after, leaving Helena an
orphan. Raised by WILLIAMSON fam in Madison Co. No recs of John's d,
or Helena's b in Ottawa.

Mrs. Joanne J. HUGHES, 139 Cook Street, Victoria, British Columbia
V8V 3W8

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 173:

Shirley HURRELL, 11175 S.W. Fairfield Street, Beaverton, OR 97005

BRAULT, Antoine (Jean and Anne CHIASSON) Acadia
DOUCET, Marguerite (Laurent and Anne PELLERIN)
m ca 1747 Acadia
Antoine 1/m Ursule BLANCHARD

XXXXXXXXXX

BENOIT Am interested in info Paul BENOIT, prob b Ont. He m Julienne LADOUCEUR,
LADOUCEUR had twin daus 1885 (Caroline and Emeline). They living Stoney Pointe,
JOBIN Tilbury W. Twp, Essex Co. Caroline BENOIT m ca 1913 Eugene Edmund JOBIN.

Pamela JOBIN, 627 Sunbright, Portage, MI 49002

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 18:

Rita Joan (ARCHAMBAULT) HATTOUNI, 1406 Jefferson Street N.E.,
Minneapolis, MN 55413

DESORMIERS, Felix (f.Pierre and Cecile BELANGER) of Mascouche
GREGOIRE, Marie-Charlotte (f.Jacques and f.Suzanne BARON)
m 12 Oct 1818 St-Roch L'Achigan

CUSSON-DESORMIERS, Pierre (Antoine and Elisabeth MULOIS)
BELANGER, Cecile (Francois and Cecile POULIN)
m 28 Jan 1771 St-Henri, Mascouche**

PELTIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Marthe AUGER)
ARCHAMBAULT, Madeleine (Pierre and Madeleine LEBEAU)
m 18 Feb 1811 St-Roch L'Achigan

PELTIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josette LAPERCHÉ)**
AUGER, Marthe (f.Joseph and Marie-Joseph HOUÏ)**
m 27 Feb 1786 L'Assomption

GREGOIRE, Jacques (Jacques and Marie-Charlotte LOYER)
BARON, Suzanne (Joseph-Francois and f.Francoise GAMACHE)**
m 1 Apr 1788 L'Assomption

GREGOIRE, Jacques (Basile and Marie PROULX)**
LOYER, Charlotte (Gabriel and Angelique BEAUDOIN)**
m 12 Jan 1761 Repentigny

ARCHAMBAULT, Pierre, 18 (Pierre and Marie-Joseph GAUTHIER)**
LEBEAU, Madeleine (Joseph and Madeleine PAYET)**
m 22 Jul 1782 Repentigny

BAUTINEAU, Pierre (Mathurin and Marie AUBRON)
FOURNAISE, Angelique (Francois and Angelique SERE)
m 7 Jan 1760 Lavaltrie**

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 19:

Mrs. James JOLIVETTE, 330 Norris Court, Madison, WI 53703

VENNE, Joseph (Jean-Bte VOYNE and Marie CHEVAUDIER)**
LACOURSE-GELINAS, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josette LACERTE)**
m 10 Sep 1777 Yamachiche
Joseph 2/m Angelique CHARBY

RICHARD, Ambroise (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine TELLIER)
BERNY, Marie-Joseph (Jacques and Marie-Joseph BEAUDOIN)
m 2 Feb 1779 L'Assomption

RICHARD, Pierre (f.Pierre and Catherine LARIVE)**
TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Marie-Madeleine (Joseph LETELLIER and Marie-Madeleine
LOISEAU)**
m 2 Sep 1747 L'Assomption

BERNIER, Jacques (Nicolas and Marguerite GALARNEAU)**
BEAUDOIN, Marie-Joseph (Jacques and Marie-Joseph RAYNAULT-BLANCHARD)**
m 8 Jan 1759 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CLOUTIER
COUTURE

Grgrfa Antoine G. CLOUTIER b 29 Apr 1849 Can, lived Woonsocket, RI with
wife Cedule COUTURE, but did not d there. City recs have his will with
d date as 15 May 1914, bur at St. Julie-de-Semerset-Laurienville,
Megantic Co, PQ. His pts may have been Michel and Ester DUBE.

DUBE

Judy KEARS, 14540 Baldwin Avenue, Baldwin Park, CA 91706

XXXXXXXXXXXX

RYAN

Thomas RYAN b ca 1840/1 Ire, m Mary ___ b ca 1841 Can. They had 5 ch (all b Can, poss Perth, Ont): William b 23 Aug 1866 (my grfa); Elizabeth b 1869; Michael b 1871; Anastasia b 1873; Thomas M. b 1875; Florence b 1878. Thomas and Mary d Rice Lake, Barron Co, WI. Need to know Mary's maiden name; pts of both; any other specific info of b,m,d.

Pat R. KEENE, 3515 Ingleside, Dallas, TX 75229

XXXXXXXXXX

POIRIER
SABORIAN
CHOINIER
PONTBRIAND
LANGEVIN
BELMORE
GAGNON

Am looking for pts of grmor Delima Lydia POIRIER b 19 Mar 1882 Ware, MA. Her pts b prob Que, Flavie POIRIER and Marie (SABORIAN de) CHOINIER, who m prior to 1879. Also pts of Marie Julienne PONTBRIAND b 15 May 1875 Southbridge, MA, eldest ch of Louis and Louise LANGEVIN (both b Can). Also pts of Mare Aurore BELMORE dau of Louis b 29 Jul 1867, and Valarie GAGNON b 9 Dec 1865. They m prior to 1888 and poss lived in/near Shawanigun.

Mary Ann KOHL, 50 Elaine Avenue, Portsmouth, RI 02871

Extension to answer page 21:

BRODEUR-LAVIGNE, Jacques (f. Charles and Angelique BOURRET-DUFORT)

DEZIEL-LABRECHE, Charlotte (Jean-Bte DELGUEL and Marie JEANNOT-

m 9 Oct 1810 Ste-Anne des Plaines

BELLEHUMEUR)**

BRODEUR, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie HEBERT)**

BOUGRET, Judith/Angelique (Jean-Louis and Marguerite CHICOINE)**

m 3 Oct 1766 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

DUPLESSIS

Searching for lineage of Blanche Beatrice DUPLESSIS b Montreal, d 12 Jul 1903 Chicago, IL. She dau of John (b 22 Jun 1859 Montreal, d 7 Jan 1916 Chicago) m 23 Jun 1879 St-Brigide, Montreal to Marie LAMOUREAUX dau of Norbert and Marie DORIS. John DUPLESSIS was son of Jean Baptiste (b 4 Oct 1836, d 4 Jan 1916 Chicago) m Marie SENE/SENEY (b 21 Dec 1843 where? d 16 May 1912 Chicago).

LAMOUREAUX
DORIS
SENE

Joycelyn KOENIG, 16171 Ryland, Redford, MI 48240

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 11:

Dan L'ABBE, 9 South 3rd Street, Tomahawk, WI 54487

LEVEILLE, Joseph (Joseph FOURQUAIN and Anne GIGUERE)**

TALUSSIER-LASALLE, Marguerite (Pierre and Veronique MONTOUR)**

m 20 May 1787 St-Michel, Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

GUYON
DESDELL
DEZIEL
DELGUEL
DESNOYERS
BLOIS
SMITH

Need pts of Joseph GUYON b 24 Oct 1827 in/near Montreal. He l/m 1843/4 to Sophia DESDELL (prob phonetic of DEZIEL or DELGUEL). They imig to Bourbonnais, IL with young dau Alice in 1848/9. Also need pts of Carolyn DESNOYERS b 4 Jun 1840 in/near Montreal. She m 24 Oct 1856 Effingham, IL, and was 2/w of Joseph GUYON. Also need pts of John Henry BLOIS m 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont to Georgiana SMITH, imig to Lansing, MI late 1880s. Is John Henry BLOIS related to earlier BLOIS fams found in York Co. and Toronto?

Michael LA FOREST, 604 Ensley Drive, Rte. 29, Knoxville, TN 37920

XXXXXXXXXX

LA CLAIR
HEBERT
LECOMPTE
BORDEAUX
LA BARGE
LALONE

Need pts of Louis LA CLAIR b ca 1840 PQ, m ca 1859 Anastasia HEBERT dit LECOMPTE b ca 1836 PQ, res Ellenburg, NY. Louis had bros: William; Israel; Frank; Edmond; Adolphe/John. Also Charles BORDEAUX m Amelia LA BARGE. Also Samuel LALONE/LALONDE b ca 1825 PQ, m 16 May 1852 Ont to Margaret SMITH b ca 1829 Norfolk Co, Ont.

James P. LA LONE, 2311 East Jolly #2, Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

LAMOUREUX

Am interested in persons of LAMOUREUX fam of Boucherville, PQ area.

A.J. LA MOURE, 1927 Portland Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55104

SURET
PITRE
BOUDROT
PREJEAN
PESSELEY
LEJAMBE
etc.

Who is Anne SURET m 31 Mar 1761 Jean Baptiste PITRE at St. Pierre les Becquets, had 2 ch: Jean Baptiste b 14 Oct 1766; Marie Victoire b 23 Oct 1773. Who is Cecile BOUDROT b Acadia, m Jean Baptiste PITRE son of Francois and Anne PREJEAN of Port Royal. Who is Anne PREJEAN m Francois PITRE, son of Jehan and Marie PESSELEY. Anne and Francois m Port Royal. Name PITRE chg to LEJAMBE, then LESHAMB and LA SHOMB.

Lawrence J. LA SHOMB, 4 Howard Street, Massena, NY 13662

Anne SURET was dau of Joseph and Marguerite TERRIOT

SURET, Joseph (Pierre and Jeanne PELLERIN)
TERRIOT, Marguerite (Claude and Marguerite CORMIER)
m 17 Oct 1730 Grand-Pre, Acadia

PITRE, Francois (Jehan and Marie PINCELET)
PREJEAN, Anne (Jean and Andree SAVOIE)
m 27 Jul 1705 Port-Royal, Acadia

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 22:

Mrs. Francis LA VIGNE, 516 Sanborn Street, Portage, WI 53901

(Ed note: believe this is correct. The only clue given at Prairie du Chien was: son of Pierre LARIVIERE and Marie, of St-Joseph)
GRIAULT-LARIVIERE, Pierre (Etienne and Marie-Anne BUISSON) of Lauzon
TURGEON, Marie-Anne (Andre and Marie-Anne BONNEAU)
m 29 Apr 1783 Beaumont
(The parish at Lauzon is St-Joseph)

XXXXXXXXXX

LEBRASSEUR Joseph LEBRASSEUR of Copper Cliff, Ont m 17 Apr 1894 at Sudbury to
MARTEL Eveline MARTEL, dau of Cyrille and Esther CARON, and widow of Alexandre
CARON BOUCHARD. Joseph son of Seraphin and Genevieve LANGLOIS of Paspebiac.

BOUCHARD
etc.

Katharine LE BRASSEUR, 318 Range Street, Manistique, MI 49854

(Ed note: the BOUCHARD and MARTEL lines are found in Volume 5, page 25)
LE BRASSEUR (BRASSEUX), Seraphin (Emmanuel and Angelique ROUSSY)
LANGLOIS, Genevieve (Francois and Victoire DUGUAY)
m 19 Nov 1828 Paspebiac

LE BRASSEUR, Emmanuel (Mathurin and Catherine-Therese DUGUAY)
ROUSSY, Angelique (Leon and Anne CHAPADOS)
m 22 Nov 1802 Paspebiac
See Volume 4, page 183 for extensions

LANGLOIS, Francois (Pierre and Nanette HUARD)
DUGUAY, Victoire (Jacques and Veronique CHAPADOS) see page 183
m 8 Nov 1802 Port-Daniel

LANGLOIS, Pierre (Jean and Perinne LEFEBVRE) of St-Malo, France
HUARD, Nanette (Pierre and Catherine CAPLAN) see page 183
m 31 Aug 1752 Port-Daniel

XXXXXXXXXX

LEDUC Will exg info desc of Antoine LEDUC (1643-1687) m Jeanne FAUCHEUX in
FAUCHEUX Que. Copy of anc village (church and map) in Normandy, France, sent
free on request. Book and gen in preparation.

Adrienne LEDUC, 2710 Crescentview Drive, North Vancouver,
British Columbia V7R 2V1

XXXXXXXXXX

LINK Searching for any relatives Andrew Nelson LINK of Winnipeg. Had 2 bros:
Edward and William. Fa name unkwn, but mor prob Sarah. He may have
had sis Sarah also. Lived Winnipeg 1890 to early 1900s. 2 addresses
remembered: 96 South Ruby; and 127 Winifred. Any leads apprec.

Noreen M. LINK, 2750 North 94th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53222

LIVINGSTON Alexander LIVINGSTON b 1808 NY or Can, m Lovina BOYCE 1832 Franklin,
BOYCE VT. Ch: Simeon; Alice; Sarah; William; John; James H.; Thomas; Pauline.
Need info pts or relatives.

Fred LIVINGSTON, 223 Maple Avenue, Fulton, NY 13069
XXXXXXXXXX
Extension to answer Volume 4, page 126:

Mrs. John LOZA, 5012 East 54th Street, Minneapolis, MN 55417
COUTURE-LEMONDE, Antoine (Antoine and Judith CARON)**
CHENARD, Marie-Felicite (Francois and Felicite SIMARD)
m 9 Apr 1804 St-Roch Aulnaies
Antoine 2/m Angelique HOUDE 13 Feb 1809 St-Louis, Lotbiniere
CHENARD, Francois (Guillaume and Marie-Anne PARENT)**
SIMARD, Felicite (Joseph/Jean-Noel and Madeleine SIMARD)
m 14 May 1782 Baie St-Paul
SIMARD, Jean-Noel (Noel and Catherine FORTIN)**
SIMARD, Madeleine (Louis and Madeleine-Rose TREMBLAY)**
m 9 Jan 1764 Baie St-Paul

XXXXXXXXXX
THIBAULT Am looking for m of Abraham THIBAULT and Victoria BERNIER. They pts
BERNIER of Marie-Radegonde THIBAULT m 6 Oct 1793 Port Joli to Joseph CHRETIEN.
CHRETIEN

Mrs. Joseph LISKA, 400 Henes Park Drive, Menominee, MI 49858
(Ed note: believe error in query)
CHRETIEN, Joseph (Joseph and Therese HUDON)
THIBAULT, Marie-Radegonde (Abraham and Victoria BERNIER)
m 6 Oct 1830 St-Jean, Port-Joli
CHRETIEN, Joseph (Charles and Genevieve LAMARRE)
HUDON, Therese (Jean-Bte and Genevieve BERNIER)**
m 29 Oct 1793 St-Jean, Port-Joli
CHRETIEN, Charles (Charles and Marie-Josette MORAND)**
LAMARRE, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Barbe FOURNIER)**
m 6 Feb 1766 Montmagny
THIBAULT, Abraham (Jean-Bte and Madeleine DUBE)
BERNIER, Victoria (Louis and Victoire L'HEBREUX)
m 29 Sep 1811 (Genealogies of Montmagny, L'Islet and Bellechasse)
m 29 Jul 1811 (Mariage repertoire of Cap St-Ignace)
THIBAULT, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Clotilde PELLETIER)**
DUBE, Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Rose MORIN)**
m 11 Jan 1773 St-Pierre du Sud
BERNIER, Louis (Louis and Louise FOURNIER)
LEBREUX, Victoire (Francois and Ursule CAYOUE) **
m 12 Jan 1790 Cap St-Ignace
BERNIER, Louis (Barthelemi and Charlotte PETIT)**
FOURNIER, Louise (Joseph and Marguerite LANGLOIS)**
m 3 Feb 1766 Cap St-Ignace
LEBREUX, Francois (Claude and Madeleine LECOMPTE de BRIARD) Avranches,
CAOUE, Ursule (Jean-Bte-Claude and Catherine GRONDIN)** Normandie
m 6 Oct 1760 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX
MARTIN Looking for m of Samuel MARTIN and Anne BETHUNE. Likely near Sault
BETHUNE Saint Marie, Ont ca 1832 in Catholic cerem. First 4 ch (Mary, Anne,
Angus, Cecilia) b near there between 1833-42. Need baps.

Jennifer A. LUBINSKI, 925 Ridlington Avenue, Shawano, WI 54166

MC ARDLE
BOURKE

Will pay \$25 to first person to locate graves of Patrick MC ARDLE and wife Catherine BOURKE who imig to Can from Ire betw 1842-4 with at least 2 sons: William and James. Sons went to Omaha, NE with another son John before 1870.

Violet E. MC ARDLE, 8939 North Mansfield Avenue, Morton Grove, IL 60053

XXXXXXXXXX

PERKINS

Wish any info of sibs of my fa Mose PERKINS. Elizabeth b 1841; Marianne/Marion b 1842; Catherine b 1846; Letitia b 1850; Samuel b 1851; Robert b 1852. They ch of George PERKINS and Elizabeth DUNBAR.

DUNBAR

Mrs. Georgia MC DONALD, 28679 Newport, Warren, MI 48093

XXXXXXXXXX

TENNANT
MOORE

Ch of Amos and Susan (TENNANT) MOORE: Elizabeth Elba b 4 Jul 1864; Margaret b 15 Dec 1866; Eliza b 1870; Mary b 2 Jul 1872; Susan b 1874. Found 1871 S. Leeds, Ont census. Amos 30 yrs; Susan 25 yrs. Thought to be from Caintown and Mallorytown, Ont. Moved to Lapeer Co, MI ca 1880. Elizabeth m 4 Apr 1884 Memphis, St. Clair Co, MI to John Franklin HOLBROOK. Aaron BLAKE b 1836 Can where?, m Ann HOLDBROOKS Lincoln Co, NC. 25 Jul 1865 moved back to Can. Sons George and Robert Thomas b 1870 MI. Aaron living with John HOLBROOK 1900 census Fosters, Saginaw Co, MI. James HI/URST b Georganna, Can. Obtained land Tuscola Co, MI 1855, m Martha W. BROWN ca 1846 Can. Ch (all b Can): Alfred; Harriett; Isaac; James Joshua (my grfa) b 1854. Martha's fa Philip J. BROWN ran tavern Georgeanna, Can. Martha and Philip bur Reese, MI. Whereabouts of James unkwn. Didn't like farming, became peddler in Grand Rapids area and Southern MI.

HOLBROOK
BLAKE
HOLDBROOKS
HI/URST
BROWN

Elizabeth MC CALL, 964 Alameda Lane, Sarasota, FL 33580

XXXXXXXXXX

GERVAIS
TROMBLEY
CHAGNON

Still looking for m Louis Pierre GERVAIS to Marie TROMBLEY 15 Oct 1829/30 Champlain, NY or poss some other border town, in order to learn her pts names. Her bro Abraham TROMBLEY and Rose CHAGNON m at the same Mass, later brought their fams to MN.

Mrs. Donald J. MC GARRY, 3989 Wisconsin Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55427

XXXXXXXXXX

MC KAY
CONDON
BACKUS
RUSLING
LOVELOCK
BRAYDON
etc.

(Query missed January issue). Would like to learn m date and pl of Murdock MC KAY and Annie Jane CONDON ca 1848 Elgin Co, Ont. Also pts of Annie. Ch of this union: George H. m Janet E. BACKUS; Charlotte m John RUSLING; Mary m William LOVELOCK; Maggie m W. BRAYDON; Catherine m George PARNELL; Minnie m D.A. PATERSON; Mary Jane m BABCOCK.

Melvin G. MC KAY, Rt. 2, Box 138-B, Summerfield, FL 32691

XXXXXXXXXX

CLIFFORD
REYNOLDS
MORRISON
CLIFFORD

Need pts, sibs, b and d dates of Harriot CLIFFORD, wife of Josiah REYNOLDS, b ca 1765 MA, d 1852 Buffalo, NY. Their dau Julia Ann b 21 Jan 1832 Buffalo, m Alexander MORRISON b 22 Feb 1822 Que, d 1890 (she d 1914) Chicago. Accord to d cert of Julia MORRISON, Harriot CLIFFORD was b Can. Was she 2/w of Josiah? 1850 census NY shows Joseph (not Josiah) REYNOLDS age 85, living with Nicholas and Ann HOLT, both 49 and b VT, with ch (all b NY): Edgar 17; Suman 15; Josiah 12; Lorenzo 5. Is this same Josiah REYNOLDS who moved from MA to Chester, VT?

HOLT

Mrs. Roger MACNAMARA, 3800 Shell Hammock, Lake Wales, FL 33853

XXXXXXXXXX

JACKSON
WELLING
MC QUEEN
WILSON

William JACKSON b ca 1830 poss New Bruns, may have been of Loyalist fam. He m Elizabeth WELLING of New B, had ch: William and twin bro who d young; Julia m James MC QUEEN; Louise m James WILSON. Lived at Shediack and then St. John.

Barbara MILLER, 7722 East Orchard Road, Acampo, CA 95220

CARTIER Seek pts and m rec Francois CARTIER and Joseph DUGAS prior to 1780.
DUGAS Also need pts and m of Augustin DUPUIS and Marguerite DUBEAU same era.
etc. Joan MEGIE, 34120 Greentrees, Sterling Heights, MI 48077

DUPUIS, Augustin 23 (Louis-Sylvain and Francoise LEBLANC) Acadia
DUBEAU, Marguerite (Louis and Charlotte MALLOT)**
m 12 Sep 1774 Notre-Dame, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

MILLER Wish to continue fol lines: Samuel Hampton MILLER b 1841 No. Fredericks-
WAGER burg, Ont, son of Samuel and Elizabeth WAGER. He m Miriam M. CARNAHAN
CARNAHAN b 1843 P.E.I. Co, Ont, d 1874, dau of Aaron and Margaret COLE. Believe
COLE fams lived Hastings Co.
Wish to purchase copy of both volumes of "The French Families of the
Detroit River Region" by Denissen for local library. Perhaps you'd
like to sell yours.

Florence (THORNTON) MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

XXXXXXXXXX

KOEN Would like info William KOEN (KEON, KEOWN) b 1800, and wife Sarah
KEON HURST b 1801, both of Co. Fermanagh, Ire. Need also their desc, b
KEOWN Kingston Twp, Ont: Alexander m Mary DEGAN; James m Ellen CASHMAN;
HURST William m Mary MOHAN; Joseph m Margaret BUSBY; Julia m MC MANUS; Francis
DEGAN m Nancy LOWERY; Michael m __; Maria; Albert; Robert. Other related
CASHMAN names: Alexander HURST, Mary JOHNSON, Andrew and Mary GRANGER, MC BRIDE,
MOHAN SCANLON, ROCHE, CONNORS, NUGENT, all of Ont.
BUSBY
etc. Mrs. Elizabeth MORRIS, 4 West Willow Street, Wenonah, NJ 08090

XXXXXXXXXX

DRINKWINE Peter DRINKWINE b ca 1776 Lower Can. Pts unkwn. Son Joseph P. b 1813.
REAGLES Peter in Cayuga Co, NY by 1820. Related fams in USA: REAGLES, SIPPY,
SIPPY CLAIR. Desire corres. Jane E. JOHNSON b 1829 Montreal, dau of J.
CLAIR JOHNSTON b Scot (uncertain whether this is the country or Scotland,
JOHNS(T)ON Can). Her bro Daniel b 1826, m Justin HIGGINS 1847 in Detroit. Who
HIGGINS pts? Will corres.

Margaret C. MULLEN, 515 - 7th Street, Hudson, WI 54016

XXXXXXXXXX

DERANLEAU Looking for b pl and date of grgrpts Leon DERANLEAU and Edvidge
ROUILLIER ROUILLIER, poss St. Hyacinthe. Is there an error - Tanguay Vol. 1,
MERCAN p. 424: Francois MERCAN (Pierre and Francoise BIZELON) m Madeleine
BIZELON PINGUET 1743 Que. My recs say he m Elizabeth DESROCHES of Pte aux
PINGUET Trembles 14 Feb 1707. Wish to know the pts of Elizabeth DESROCHES.
DESROCHES Also the m and pts of Jean-Bte DELPECHES and Marguerite ROBILLARD, and
DELPECHES Antoine COLIN to Therese CHAUSSEE.
etc.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

Tanguay Vol. 1, p. 424: Madeleine PINGUET died 1743. Tanguay, Vol. V,
p. 601: married to Elizabeth DESROCHES (dau of Nicolas and Jeanne
PERTHUIS)
DELPECHES, Jean-Bte (Jean-Francois and Madeleine MENARD)
ROBILLARD-TOURBLANCHE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite BASINET)
m 7 Apr 1739 Lavaltrie

COLIN, Antoine (Pierre and Marthe BOUTEILLER)
CHAUSSE, Therese (Nicolas and Genevieve LAPORTE)
m 26 Oct 1744 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

BAKER Sarah Jane BAKER b 30 Nov 1849 WI, d Englewood, CO 24 Apr 1935, dau of
DIETRICK Lambert and Margaret DIETRICK. Sarah m Thomas MC CAULEY b 18 Jul 1844
MC CAULEY Alberta, son of Christopher and __. Would like to find info Thomas
when living in Alberta (where?).

Mrs. Betty E. O'GRADY, 405 Rangeview Drive, Littleton, CO 80120

BUCKLAND
IDE
FROST
PROUTY

Will exg and share BUCKLAND history relating to fam and background of Elizabeth Ann BUCKLAND (IDE) FROST b 1824 Barnston, Stanstead Co, PQ, m Greenlief IDE son of Israel and Sally PROUTY of VT and Can. Elizabeth and Greenlief moved to Randolph/Fox Lake areas of WI ca 1850, had 3 sons: Henry; Eugene; Clarence b 1852. Greenlief d 1852, can find no rec of d as fire destroyed area recs. Elizabeth 2/m John W. Snow FROST, also of No. VT, later moved to St. Paul, MN, d 1905. Need and will exg info all IGO(E) surnames, Irish fams from Cos. Cork, Roscommon and Galway, Ire, anywhere in USA, Can, and Ire. Have 1880 Illustrated Historical Atlas of Prince Edward Island, Can; and an 1874 History of Stanstead Co, PQ. The latter has bio sketches of more than 500 fams. Will check surnames for SASE and copy cost.

IGO(E)

Irene I. NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 81, Port Wing, WI 54865

XXXXXXXXXX

OUELLETTE
PELLETIER

Looking for anc and line of Charles OUELLETTE m Delina PELLETIER. Ch: Cleophas; Joseph; Auguste; Charles; Demitrius; Stanislas; Georges; David; Emma; Adeline; Alphonsine; Marie Louise - all b betw 1840-75 St. Roche des Aulnaies, PQ. Would apprec any additional info concerning the above.

James E. OUILLETTE, 36323 SE 56th, Fall City, WA 98024

OUELLETTE, Charles (Joseph-Come and Victoire GRONDIN)
PELLETIER, Adeline (Francois and Angelique DUFOUR)
m 7 Feb 1842 St-Roch Aulnaies
Charles 2/m Charlotte OUELLETTE 25 Nov 1828 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

OUELLET, Joseph-Cosma (Pierre-Ferdinand and Marie-Reine MORNEAU)**
GRONDIN, Marie-Victoire (Henri and Marie-Victoire ROY)
m 18 Feb 1811 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

PELLETIER, Francois (Gabriel and Angelique CASTONGUAY)**
DUFOUR, Angelique (Zacharie and Marie-Anne THERRIAULT)**
m 3 Feb 1806 St-Roch Aulnaies

GRONDIN, Henri (Etienne and Marie-Joseph OUELLET)**
ROY, Marie-Victoire (Louis and Angelique PELLETIER)**
m 22 Oct 1781 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 179:

Madison OVERMOEN, 5923 North St. Albans, St. Paul, MN 55112

MARCHAND, Augustin (Augustin and Genevieve LAVIGNE)
ST. LOUIS, Eleanore (Jean-Bte and Esther GENEST-LABARRE) see ans page 52
m 5 Jul 1853 Ste-Gertrude

MARCHAND, Louis-Augustin (Simon and Marie-Louise DESHAIES)
LAVIGNE-RIVARD, Genevieve (Francois and Elisabeth LALIBERTE-ROIROUX)
m 15 Oct 1811 Gentilly

MARCHAND, Simon (Jean-Francois and Marie-Joseph LAMBERT)**
DESHAIES-ST. CYR, Marie-Louise (Joseph-Charles and Claire-Amable PRÉ-
RICHARD)**
m 4 Nov 1782 Becancour

Extension to answer page 28:

DEBUSSAT-ST. GERMAIN, Joseph (Joseph BUSSAT and Catherine BROUILLET)**
BEAUDOIN, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Catherine BRICAULT-LAMARCHE)**
m 18 Jul 1780 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

PARISE
LE VRASSEUR

Wish any info Joseph Aldrix PARISE b 1867 Paspebiac, d there 1895, and wife Margaret LE VRASSEUR. They pts of grfa Joseph Aldrix PARISE b 25 Apr 1892 Cloquet, MN, d 3 Jan 1945 Chisholm, MN.

John S. PARISE, 9 Cuyuna Drive, Virginia, MN 55792

HOLLIDAY PRATT Who were pts of John and Riby (HOLLIDAY) PRATT who lived in Leeds Co, Ont in 1850's?
Mrs. Jerry PATTERSON, Box 107, Peru, NE 68421
XXXXXXXXXX

HUBBELL Seek Canadian HUBBELLS! Espec data, desc of Samuel, Ulster/Delaware Co, NY, "to Can" by 1820, prob after War of 1812. Looks like he was in Delaware Co 1810 with 2 sons, 5 daus. Who pts? Loyalists? He b Fairfield Co, CT? Any ret to USA? Sibs: Abel; Aaron of Sackets Harbor/Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co, NY; John and Sterling of Delaware Co; Anna m John TUTTLE of Greene Co; Isaac d 1812? "Batavia", NY, m 1800? Enice, dau of Nathan HILTON of Dutchess Co and Stamford, Delaware Co - she 2/m Stephen REYNOLDS, Bovina, Delaware Co. HILTON fam of CT, and REYNOLDS fam closely assoc. Her 6 ch to MI, espec Monroe Co. Send significant HUBBELL data (non-Can) to H.B. HUBBELL, 16 Roton Avenue, Rowayton, CT 06853, for 3rd edition HUBBEL Gen, 1980. Send Can material to me.

TUTTLE
HILTON
REYNOLDS

Jean L. PEDDLE, 1323 - 12th Avenue #2, San Francisco, CA 94122
XXXXXXXXXX

BURGESS Mat grfa Charles BURGESS $\frac{1}{2}$ -bro (given and surnames unkwn) once lived area North Bradley, Midland Co, MI. 1871 census shows Charles' pts as John and Adaline BURGESS and fam, living Camden Twp, Bothwell Dist, Ont, with ch (all b Ont): William 19; Charles 17; Edward 14; Victoria A. 12; Mary C. 9; James W. 7; Sarah L. 3. 1900 US census Midland Co, Edenville Twp, shows Rebecca BURGESS, widow, farmer, owns farm free. Ch: Lizzie b 1877; William J. 1879; Bell M. 1880 (all ch and pts b Can E), imig 1880. Ch (b MI, pts b Can E): George R. 1883; Charles A. 1885; Alice M. 1887. Who was Rebecca's husb? Was he Charles $\frac{1}{2}$ -bro or related any way to John and/or son Charles?
Rose M. PEETZ, 1313 Niagara Avenue, Flint, MI 48503
XXXXXXXXXX

GIBEAU Wish to locate parish recs ca 1860 and before of Northern NY that have been taken back into PQ by missionary priests. Searching for m rec of Augustine (Peter) GIBEAU and wife Mary CURNE (COME, CURRAN) who lived in Northern NY.
CURNE
COME
CURRAN

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12928
XXXXXXXXXX

DELORME Additional info to query Vol. 4, p. 179: An aunt thinks that Marie FRAPPIER was mor of Raphail, Delia and Philomene FRAPPIER, and that PATENAUDE "Aunt" Philomene FRAPPIER m Charles PATENAUDE 1858 in St. Bruno, PQ.
FRAPPIER
PATENAUDE

Genevieve F. PERRY, 135 Halls Landing, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951

PATENAUDE, Charles (Charles and Ulysse CUSSON)
FRAPPIER, Philomene (Antoine and Marie DELORME-DUBE)
m 20 Apr 1858 St-Bruno
(Ed note: Philomene is most likely a sib of Michel - see answer page 179. Some sibs called their mor DELORME, others DUBE)
FRAPPIER, Antoine (Michel and Marie-Anne VARRY)
DUBE, Marie (Joseph and Marie DESLAURIERS) of St-Cesaire
m 7 Feb 1832 Longueuil
FRAPPIER, Michel (Michel and Josephte ROBILIARD)**
VARY, Marie-Anne (Charles and Marie-Anne GOYETTE)**
m 4 Jul 1796 Boucherville
Michel 1/m Josephte FAVREAU 18 Nov 1793 Boucherville
XXXXXXXXXX

PICKEL Seek pts and sib of Frederick PICKEL/PICKLE b 30 Jun 1811 Can, m Mary PICKLE
TEWKSBURY 12 Jun 1834 Stamford, Brome Co, Lower Can E. To OH ca 1840.
TEWKSBURY Frederick d 12 Sep 1897 Peninsula, OH.

Susan (KEELER) PICKEL, 502 West 12th Avenue, Kennewick, WA 99336

RANDALL

SPENCER
KENNEDY
MURPHY

WANTED: any info pts and fam of Jane RANDALL b ca 1823/5 Zorra, Can W. Her fa may have been David, and she may have had bro Henry. 1842 Jane living Lapeer Co, MI where she m Moses SPENCER. Also wish info pts and sibs of Michael KENNEDY b 24 Oct 1833 Ire, came to Can (around North Bay) age 10 (1843?). Michael had bro James and sis Mary m MURPHY. Michael m Mary A. b 1850 and had ch: Daniel b 6 Nov 1861 near North Bay; Michael; Lewis; Phillip; Sophia; Elizabeth; Mary; Anne. Would apprec any info these persons.

Mrs. Bonnie PETEE, 1197 Van Vleet Road, Swartz Creek, MI 48473

COUTURE
SANTERRE
HOUE
LEVESQUE

XXXXXXXXXX
Searching for fams of Paul COUTURE and Marguerite SANTERRE, pts of Paul who d 1953 Fall River, MA. He m Laura HOUE b 2 Mar 1888, dau of Elize and Zobide LEVESQUE. Have traced COUTURE fam to Farnham and Stanbridge but they not m there.

Therese (COUTURE) POLIQUIN, 88 Woodward Avenue, Seekonk, MA 02771

PROCHNOW
etc.

XXXXXXXXXX
Researching all PROCHNOW, YOUNGLOVE, and BASS lines.

Sandra K. PROCHNOW, 2319 Yargerville, LaSalle, MI 48145

RANCIER
etc.
WATSON
WARD

XXXXXXXXXX
Wish any info RANCIER, RANSIER, RANSEER, RANCHIER. Am writing book. Grfa Seth RANCIER lived near Bob's Lake in Ont ca 1875. He and bro William m WATSON sis Esther and ? They sons of Andrew and Amelia WARD. Need WARD and WATSON data also. Esther WATSON WARD d Deer River, NY and is bur there.

Esther RANCIER, 1312 East 215th Place, Carson, CA 90745

1878 Atlas of Frontenac, Lennox & Addington shows Seth RANCIER on Conc. VIII, and William on Conc X and XI.

HERRICK

XXXXXXXXXX
John HERRICK and fam may have lived Kingston, Ont 1800-20. Wife name uncertain, and also uncertain he had son John. John HERRICK b 1794 Orange Co, VT, m Mary who d 1829 near Watertown, NY. He d 22 Apr 1864 near Madison, WI. Ch: ?John b 1818 Kingston, Ont; Nelson b 1827 Watertown, NY; Lorenzo b 1834 Watertown; Corydon b 1836 Watertown. The son John mentioned above is my anc and wish to make a more substantial connection, and learn of his anc.

Peter M. RIES, M.D., 621 North Plum Avenue, Marshfield, WI 54449

RONDEAU
LEPINE
DESMARAIS

XXXXXXXXXX
Would like to learn what became of Arsene RONDEAU and Albina LEPINE. They to USA and fam never heard of them since. He son of Jules RONDEAU and Julie DESMARAIS, had 5 bros and 3 sis that I know of: Noel; Jeremie; Ephrem; George; Joseph, killed acc when playing with gun; Julienne; Marie Louise; Malvina. Would like to find out about any desc.

Mrs. Laura (DARGIS) RONDEAU, Box 100, Bonnyville, Alberta TOA OLO

BIRTHRONG
BERTH(R)ONG

XXXXXXXXXX
Anthona BIRTHRONG b 1771 France, his son Alonzo b 1800 France, and his son James W. b 3 Sep 1824 Can W. James m Carrie and came to USA. Variations: BERTHRONG, BERTHONG. Need all help.

Joan E. ROY, W52 N744 Windsor Drive, Cedarburg, WI 53012

LA RIVIERE
DAGENAIS
LARUE

XXXXXXXXXX
Seek info maternal grmor fam. Bap rec from St-Jacques parish, Montreal: Marie Alice Aurore Donatienne LA RIVIERE b 13 Oct 1893 dau of Joseph and Elmiere DAGENAIS. Godpts: Donatien LARUE and Alice LA RIVIERE. Priest was A. LAR E.

Barbara RUPPMAN, 9382 Barnes Avenue East, Inver Grove Heights, MN 55075

DEVIN Napoleon Wilfred DEVIN b ca 1840 Can or Ire, m BRIERRE. Son M. Wilfred b 29 Aug 1862 Can, m Georgianna THIBEAULT b 23 Oct 1866 dau of Francois and _____. They m 5 Nov 1883 St. Gabriel de Stratford, Can. Wish to find pts of both. Will exg info.

Mrs. Thomas Joseph RENO, 22536 Shiell Drive, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043

DEVIN, Wilfred (Joseph-Napoleon and Marguerite BRIERE)
THIBEAULT, Georgianna (Francois and Flavie VERMETTE)
m 5 Nov 1883 St-Gabriel de Stratford

DEVIN, Joseph-Napoleon (Antoine and Catherine LEROUX)
BRIERE, Marguerite (Francois and Emilie BONIN)
m 27 Jul 1857 Wotton

THIBEAULT, Francois (Louis and Marguerite LEBLANC)
VERMETTE, Flavie (Louis and Josephite LAVOIE)
m 28 Apr 1846 St-Gervais de Bellechasse

THIBEAULT, Louis (Louis and Marie DESCHENES-MIVILLE)
LEBLANC, Marguerite (Francois and Judith CHARRIER)
m 19 Feb 1821 St-Gervais de Bellechasse

THIBEAULT, Louis (Louis and Ursule CLOUTIER)**
MIVILLE-DESCHENES, Marie (Jean-Bte and Barbe CHOUINARD)
m 11 Jun 1792 St-Jean, Port-Joli

VERMETTE, Louis (Louis and Marguerite MARCEAU)
LAVOIE, Josephite (Jacques DE LA VOYE and Marie-Louise ROY)**
m 26 Jun 1808 St-Vallier

VERMETTE, Louis (Louis and Ursule BERNIER)**
MARCEAU, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Josette BOISSONNEAULT)**
m 12 Feb 1787 Berthier sur mer

LEBLANC, Francois (Joseph and Angelique THIVIERE)**
CHARRIER, Judith (Pierre and Marie-Jeanne PELOQUIN)**
m 10 Jan 1792 St-Charles de Bellechasse

DESCHENES, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte MORIN)**
CHOUINARD, Barbe (Charles and Dorothee FORTIN)**
m 15 Feb 1767 c. Dupont

XXXXXXXXXX

ROY Justine ROY/LEROY b 1860 St-Alphonse, m John DEMERS in Barron Co, WI.
LEROY She dau of Antoine b 1807 St-Jacques, and Mary/Mandy MUNN b 1821 St-
MUNN Jacques. Need pts m.

Mrs. Ella (DEMERS) RUETTEN, Rt. 1, Sparta, WI 54656

ROY, Antoine (Antoine and Therese BOUSQUET)
MONNE, Mary (f. David and Rose ROXE)
m 11 Aug 1835 St-Jacques.

XXXXXXXXXX

PREFONTAINE Wish to learn name of l/w and date of m to Camille Ludger PREFONTAINE
PETENAUDE bap 18 Jul 1832 Longueuil, son of Alexis and Marie-Louise PETENAUDE.
Camille and l/w had 4 ch: Victor; Bernard; Marie; Elizabeth.

Mrs. Frances SCHLUTER, Rt. 2, Box 62, Baraboo, WI 53913

XXXXXXXXXX

BUCK For fam genealogy, would like present location of cousin Mrs. Francis
ROEPKE BUCK (Ruth ROEPKE), dau of Mrs. Herman KAROLUS. Last kwn address:
KAROLUS Manitoulin Island, Gore Bay, Ont.

Mrs. Helen (MOLTZ) SCHRADER, 2123 Bollmann Drive, Apt 2-D,
Sheboygan, WI 53081

XXXXXXXXXX

BAUDREAU
GRAVELINE
FORTIER
AUGER
DONAIS
DUBE
LAVALLEE
SAM(P)SON
ARSENEAU
LE CLAIR
COURNOYER
JOLY
GARON
GORHAM
DANSEREAU
DUPUIS
WELLS
BOTTINEAU
POULIOT
POTVIN
DES LAURIERS
BLAKE
LE FEBRE
JUILLET

Grgrgrpts Joseph BAUDREAU-GRAVELINE and Josette FORTIER and ch came from Sorel, PQ to St. Paul, MN ca 1848. Among the ch who m and reared ch in Hennepin and Ramsey Cos are: Felicite m Michael AUGER (had 10 ch); Jean-Baptiste m Eleanor DONAIS (had 13 ch); Tharsille m Emmanuel DUBE (had 7 ch); Basilese m Daniel LAVALLEE (had 12 girls). The latter also adopted a motherless neice. Fam lived near French Lake on farm. Daus who m were: Helene/Ellen m Zepherim SAMSON/SAMPSON; Hermione/Armine m Medor ARSENEAU; Virginia m Francis Xavier LE CLAIR; Basilese/Ruth m Narcisse COURNOYER; Flora m Pierre JOLY; Roseanna/Rose m Cyprien GARON/GORHAM; Edmire m Felix DANSEREAU and 2/m Peter DUPUIS (WELLS); Delvina m Daniel BOTTINEAU and 2/m Alexander POULIOT; Emma m Sidney PODVIN/POTVIN; Josephine m Moses DES LAURIERS; Flavia m John BLAKE; Philandre/Flandy m Emile LE FEBRE. Thus, one can see that many desc settled in MN. This only a very partial list of names. If anyone recognizes an anc/relative, acquaintance among them, they may be interested to know about a convention and reunion consisting of reception, dinner, Mass at Notre Dame church, followed by military and civic ceremonies in Montreal this coming May 18-20 to honor Urbain BAUDREAU-GRAVELINE. Urbain, b area of Graveline, France, came to Montreal 1653 age 22. 1663 elected a procurator and trustee for the colony of Ville Marie (Montreal). He d 1699. He and wife Mathurine/Marguerite JUILLET had 7 ch. The desc in MN are from their son Paul. If you are interested in going to Montreal for this, contact Robert GRAVELINE, Palmer, MA 01069 who is in charge of arrangements and has made reservations at Chateau Champlin. If you are interested in your gen connections with this fam, contact me (enclose SASE).

Sr. Ann Thomasine SAMPSON, CSJ, St. Joseph's Provincial House,
1880 Randolph Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55101

XXXXXXXXXX

ST. OURS

Would like to hear from anyone interested in ST. ORES, ST. OURS fams.

Pluma E. SCHREINER, 3921 West Cherry Street, Milwaukee, WI 53208

XXXXXXXXXX

GARROW
GAREAU
VASSAR
HEATH

Desire info exg re Josephine May GARROW/GAREAU b 1840 VT, m 12 Jan 1861 Milton, VT to Charles VASSAR b Ire, d 7 Jan 1864 Camp Brandy Sta., VA. She 2/m 2 Jul 1864 Burlington, VT to Nathaniel Ladd HEATH b 10 Aug 1832 Cabot, VT, d 29 Jan 1883 Brainerd, MN. Josephine d 4 Nov 1920 Brainerd. She dau of Antoine and Henriette GARROW of PQ.

Patricia SCHUETY, 831 Old Settlers Trail, Apt. 6, Hopkins, MN 55343

XXXXXXXXXX

TRAXLER
M(E)YERS
LOOP
GAIN
CORK

Would apprec any info about pts of Barbara TRAXLER b 1819 Chatham, Ont m 1834 Hiram H. MYERS/MEYERS at Chatham, d 5 Jan 1895 Sparta, MI. MI census indicates pts b PA. Seek b pl Lucy Ann (LOOP) GAIN b 28 Jun 1837/9 Ont. Also info her pts (?) Ira D. LOOP and Lucy CORK m 3 Sep 1831.

Merry Ellen SCOFIELD, Box 658, Gwinn, MI 49841

XXXXXXXXXX

DURRELL
RICE

Would like to corres with desc of Henry DURRELL of Hull Twp, who m Cecilia RICE of St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ 10 Sep 1828. Who were his pts, their ch, and did he have sibs?

Rhea S. SHOAF, Molt, MT 59057

XXXXXXXXXX

SMITH
WRIGHT

Searching for pts of James SMITH b 12 Nov 1812 Longbridge, Deverell, Eng. He m 16 Feb 1835 Ont/Nova S to Emily WRIGHT, dau of Thomas and Mary? 1st ch of James and Emily was Phillip b 4 Jan 1836 Grand River, Richmond, Nova S. Some of their ch b Brandford, Brant, Ont, and the rest in Buffalo, Erie, NY. Fam went to Buffalo ca 1848, where pts d.

Maude M. SMITH, 25118 Eshelman Avenue, Lomita, CA 90717

ROBSON Susanna E. ROBSON b 14 Sep 1875 Huntingdon, PQ, m 1899 Thomas CLARK.
CLARK She dau of John E. ROBSON b 7 Sep 1830 where? Huntingdon?, m 1863
KELLY Sarah Jane KELLY dau of John of Ire, and Jane BUTTERFIELD, b 14 Nov
BUTTERFIELD 1843, d 1917 Cornwall, Ont. John and Jane KELLY both d Huntingdon.

Mrs. Nelson M. SMITH, Rt. 1, Box 79, South Londonderry, VT 05155
XXXXXXXXXX

MC IVIN Need date and pl of m Betsy MC IVIN and Joseph DORÉ (DORAY) in Que
DORÉ betw 1858-64. Joseph b 1840 PQ, son of Joseph and Josephine DORÉ.
DORAY William A. SMITH, RD 1, Hallock Hill Road, Peru, NY 12972
XXXXXXXXXX

STERRETT Wish to contact desc of Dr. John and Sarah STERRETT BRADY of Barnes-
BRADY ville, New Bruns. They had dau living Moncton, New B in the 1890s.

James H. STERRETT, 3604 Sixth Avenue, Beaver Falls, PA 15010
XXXXXXXXXX

CONLEY Am interested in finding pts of Mary Catharine CONLEY who was 2/w of
WILTSE John WILTSE of Yonge, son of Jeremiah of Hopewell, Dutchess Co, NY.
He b 1748, was soldier of Royal Rangers 1777, migr to Ont fol Revolu-
tionary War. Was she also b NY? Were her pts Loyalists? Did they d
in Can? Is there a census of 1861 and 1871 for Chatham Parish, Chat-
ham, New Bruns? Am searching for Angus MC DONALD and wife Anna
MC DONALD MC EACHAM and ch: Alex; Allan; Angus. Are there tax lists available
MC EACHAM that might be searched?

Mrs. H.C. STEVENSON, 3380 Ridgeview Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95404

Chatham, Northumberland Co, New Bruns 1861 census is on reel C-1003 and
1871 is on reels C-10389 and 10390. For list of resources for New Bruns
see Volume 3, #s 2 and 3 of LOST? Also Miramichi Historical Society,
Newcastle, New Brunswick.

XXXXXXXXXX

STEWART Seek info of Scotch/Scotch-Irish fam of STEWART/STUART. Fam tale says
STUART they fled Scot for No. Ire, then to Kingston, Ont, poss late 1820s to
HOLT early 1840s. Dau Eliza STUART m James F. HOLT ca 1850 Kingston, came
to USA via covered wagon, had dau Eliza Jane b Sep 1852 Coffee Creek,
IN, settled in Grafton, WI 1852/3. Grgrfa Charles STEWART m 18 Mar
WAITE 1855 Grafton to Eunice Jane WAITE b NY. His sis Jane STUART m Marcus
GILLETTE D. GILLETTE of NY. GILLETTE, HOLT, and Charles STEWART fam in Grafton
1870 census. Fam legend says 3 other sibs: Ada; Lute; James. Ada
said to be school principal in Grafton area. Lute never m. James was
Capt. on Great Lakes, and may have settled in SW area of MI. A Charles
STEWART, son of William, was bap 16 Sep 1829 Killenhy, Co. Down, No.
Ire. This agrees with age on papers as Vol. 1st Wis. H.A. in 1864.
Does not agree with b date given on d rec as "1830 b Kingston, pts
unkwn b Scot." His younger sis Jane STUART GILLETTE said on 1870 census
she b No. Ire ca 1835. Charles d 10 Feb 1901 Jay Twp, Martin, MN.
Eliza d 1873 Grafton.

John M. STEWART, Box 311, West Fork, AR 72774

XXXXXXXXXX

MC LEAN Info wanted fam of Archibald and Mary MC LEAN, both b Scot. Lived Nova
S late 1830s and early 1840s. Ch b there: Murdock b 1839; Rachal 1842;
Angus 1844; Christa 1849; poss John 1854; William 1857. Fam listed
CAMPBELL as Baptists in 1861 census of Kincardine, Ont. Mary (?) CAMPBELL b ca
1810 Scot, had ch b Nova S: William 1843; John 1839. Mary's grda
Millie CAMPBELL m Archi MC LEAN (son of Angus b 1844). Fam listed as
Baptists and she a widow on 1861 census of Kincardine. Any leads or
sources to be searched apprec. Will share data, refund post.

Russell B. STEWART, 37945 Willowmere, Mount Clemens, MI 48045

CHEVALIER Wish to find m of Minar CHEVALIER and Marguerite ___ ca 1834 area of
St. Alphonse or maybe Montreal. Son b ca 1840. Medore CHEVALIER and
MIERAR Oligiet MIERAR m ca 1859. Wish to trace these lines.

Mrs. Donald STROM, 604 - 5th Street S.E., Little Falls, MN 56345
XXXXXXXXXX

CARTER Grmor Laura Hamilton CARTER b 31 Jul 1862 Bathurst, New Bruns, dau of
MC NAIR Henry John and Margaret MC NAIR. Have a book inscribed "William Carter,
FINCH Chatham, 9th May, 1848". My Rev. War anc John FINCH moved to Ont 1819,
received land 5 May 1819. No further info kwn this man. Some of his
ch moved to Dundas, Wentworth Co ca 1820. All of the ch ret to USA
RAFFSCHNEID- 1837, but no mention made of John nor wife Maria RAFFSCHNEIDER.
ER Presume they both bur Can.

Edith THORNS, 900 Sea Lane, Apt 6, Corona Del Mar, CA 92625
XXXXXXXXXX

EMARD Pierre EMARD m Marie GERVAIS 1857 in St. Constant, PQ. Who were pts?
GERVAIS

George THOMPSON Jr., 317 Robin Hood Road, Havre de Grace, MD 21078

HEMARD, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite GELINEAU)
GERVAIS, Marie (Pierre and Lucie/Julie CAILLE)
m 1 Mar 1859 St-Constant, Laprairie

HEMARD, Pierre (Antoine and Marie-Anne LETOURNEAU)
GELINEAU, Marguerite (Andre and Angelique FRECHETTE)
m 11 May 1835 St-Constant

HEMARRE, Antoine (Pierre and Catherine PAYANT)
TOURNEUR, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and ___ DENAUT)
m 8 Feb 1808 St-Constant
(Ed note: her mor most likely Marie-Anne DENAUT)

AYMARD, Pierre (Antoine and Marie BOURGERY)**
PAYAN, Catherine (Jean-Bte and Francoise-Catherine LERIGER)**
m 14 Oct 1782 Notre-Dame, Laprairie

GERVAIS, Pierre (Louis and Julie BETOURNE)
CAILLE, Lucie (Ignace and Marie-Louise LONGTIN)
m 22 Oct 1827 St-Constant

GERVAIS, Louis (Louis and Catherine LEFEBVRE)
BETOURNE, Julie (Pierre and Josette LABONTE)
m 24 Oct 1791 Longueuil
(Ed note: the m of Louis GERVAIS and Catherine LEFEBVRE appears in
Drouin with no details)

GELINEAU, Andre (Nicolas and Marie-Louise BOURDON)**
FRECHETTE, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne AUDIENNE)
m 22 Oct 1798 Longueuil

LETOURNEUX, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique FLEURY)**
DENAUD, Marie-Anne (Charles and Marie-Anne ROBIDOUX)**
m 12 Feb 1782 St-Philippe, Laprairie

CAILLE-BISCORNET, Ignace-Louis (Joseph and Marguerite GAGNE)**
LONGTIN, Louise (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LAMARQUE)**
m 24 Nov 1794 St-Constant

BETOURNAY, Pierre (vf Marie LAMARRE)**
ROUSSEAU-LABONTE, Marie-Josette (Julien and Marie-Josette DUMAIS)**
m 15 May 1764 Notre-Dame, Laprairie

FRECHETTE, Jean-Bte (Etienne and Marie-Anne GUILLOT)**
HODIESNE, Marie-Anne (Rene-Gervais and Marguerite LAREAU)**
m 16 Oct 1772 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query page 36:

Timothy W. TILLYER, 1129 Viewmont Drive, Escondido, CA 92027

GEOFFRION, Joseph (Pierre and Marie-Louise BRUNEL)
BRODEUR, Anastasie (Joseph and Marie-Apolline SAVARIA)
m 18 Feb 1822 Varennes

GEOFFRION, Pierre (Pierre JOFFRION and Marie HEBERT)**
BRUNEL, Marie-Louise (Jacques and Elisabeth/Isabelle JODOIN)**
m 10 Oct 1796 Varennes

BRODEUR, Joseph (Christophe and Angelique LUSSIER)**
SAVARIA, Marie-Apolline (Jean-Bte and Francoise AYET)**
m 15 Oct 1787 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

LAVALLEE Need m rec of grpts of all: Marie LAVALLEE dau of Antoine and Delvina
LEPAGE LEPAGE, m Henri ROY 22 Jun 1909 St. Zacharie. Rosalie PICHE dau of
PICHE Pierre and Julie GIRARD, m Felix MATTE 23 Aug 1875 Notre-Dame, Port-
GIRARD neuf. Louis VERMETTE son of Joseph and Victorine PERRON, m Adelia
MATTE OLIVIER 8 Sep 1885 St. Roch, Quebec.
etc.

Antoine TETU, ptre, Box 120, Grand Centre, Alberta TOA 1TO

ROY, Henri (Lambert and Pomela FORTIN)
LAVALLEE, Marie (Antoine and Delvina LEPAGE)
m 22 Jun 1909 St-Zacharie

ROY, Lambert (Isaac and Marcelline RODRIGUE)
FORTIN, Pomela (Francois-Xavier and Archange VACHON)
m 5 Jul 1881 St-Victor

ROY, Isaac (Joseph and Angelique CLOUTIER)
RODRIGUE, Marcelline (Edouard and Marie-Louise LESSARD)
m 3 Nov 1835 St-Francois de Beauce

ROY, Joseph (Thomas and Angelique BOLDUC)**
CLOUTIER, Marie-Angelique (Zacharie and Marie-Angelique BUREAU)**
m 23 Nov 1813 St-Joseph
Joseph l/m Archange BOUCHER 14 May 1810 St-Francois
Marie-Angelique l/m Jean MAHEU 10 Oct 1809 St-Joseph

FORTIN, Francois-Xavier (Jean and Angelique GILBERT)
VACHON, Archange (Etienne and Therese FORTIN)
m 23 Jul 1844 St-Francois

FORTIN, Jean (Francois and Marie-Louise BUSQUE)**
GILBERT, Angelique (Charles and Marie-Angelique POULIN)
m 27 Feb 1810 St-Francois

RODRIGUE, Edouard (Pierre and Marie-Josette JOBIN)**
LESSARD, Marie-Louise (Joseph DE LESSARD and Louise BOULET)**
m 26 Sep 1814 St-Francois

VACHON, Etienne (Etienne and Reine LANGELIER)
FORTIN, Therese (Antoine and Therese QUIRION)
m 28 Jul 1812 St-Francois

VACHON, Etienne (Michel and Angelique LESSARD)**
LANGELIER, Marie-Reine (Pierre and Marie-Reine JANOT)**
m 1 Mar 1791 St-Joseph

GILBERT, Charles (Charles-Jean dit DUPUIS and Charlotte JOBIN)**
POULIN, Marie-Angelique (Joseph and Angelique RODRIGUE)**
m 31 Jan 1785 St-Joseph

FORTIN, Antoine (Joseph and Josette TURCOT)**
QUIRION, Therese (Francois QUEVILLON and Marguerite BOLDUC)**
m 10 Jul 1787 St-Francois -88-

(continued page 89)

(continued from page 88)

MATTE, Felix (Jacques and Caroline MARCOTTE)

PICHE, Rosalie (Pierre and Julie GIRARD)

m 23 Aug 1875 Notre-Dame, Portneuf

MATTE, Joseph (Louis and Madeleine MARCOTTE) of St-Basile

MARCOTTE, Caroline (Edouard and Anastasie GIGNAC)

m 14 Feb 1854 Cap-Sante

(Ed note: believe Joseph above is same person as Jacques. Baptisms of children should be found to prove/disprove this.)

VERMETTE, Louis (Joseph and Victorine PERRON)

OLIVIER, Adelia (Adolphe and Adelia DEMERS)

m 8 Sep 1885 St-Roch, Quebec

XXXXXXXXXX

ST. GEORGE Need pts of Joseph ST. GEORGE b 1839 Can, m 1863, d 1898 Duluth, MN. Research leads me to believe he may be b Ont, near Goderich. Also think a name chg involved - maybe his fa was LAPORTE dit ST. GEORGE.

LAPORTE Need pts of Julia PARENT b 4 Apr 1841 Can (St. Anicet?) m 24 Sep 1861

PARENT Francis KIRKEY. d rec states fa John, and no mor listed. Fam stories

KIRKEY say she had bro Nelson, but no proof, and no further info that man.

GAGNE No other info re sibs. Poss mor d when Julia very young. Pierre GAGNE

BELLAVANCE dit BELLAVANCE (Jean-Bte and Marie Anne DESSEIN dit ST. PIERRE) b ca

DESSEIN 1804, m 22 Feb 1830, d 24 Mar 1881 at Rimouski, PQ. Need info her pts.

ST. PIERRE

Richard D. TOMSHACK, 701 South Jessica, Sioux Falls, SD 57103

GAGNE, Jean-Bte (Ambroise and Marguerite BLAIS)**

ST. PIERRE, Marie-Anne (Jean-Chrysostome and Angelique RICHARD)**

m 10 Oct 1791 St-Pierre du Sud

XXXXXXXXXX

MILLER Seek info John MILLER b 1815 Eng?, m Catherine SWITZER b 1817 Gibrault-

SWITZER er, m ca 1838 where? 1861 census in Renfrew Co, Ont. Need pts and sibs of both.

Elodie L. TOWN, 2 North 45th Avenue, Yakima, WA 98908

XXXXXXXXXX

CALVERT Am searching for CALVERT and MC AFEE fams who once lived in/near King-

MC AFEE ston, Ont.

Joyce O. UPTON, 12421 Hillside Drive, Plymouth, MI 48170

XXXXXXXXXX

LE ROY Searching fam of George LE ROY dit PORTELANCE m to Olive PAYANT. Were

PORTELANCE in Montreal ca 1833, and Laprairie 1851.

PAYANT

Mrs. William B. VAN BUREN, 316 New York Avenue, Ogdensburg, NY 13669

XXXXXXXXXX

TAYLOR Am looking for anc, sibs, and other relatives of Michael Holland TAYLOR

HAWKINS b 4 Apr 1837 Can E; m Cordelia HAWKINS 20 Oct 1854, moved to Kalamazoo Co, MI 1860s, d 1 Sep 1894.

Ellen VAN GEMERT, Box 97, Baraga, MI 49908

XXXXXXXXXX

MC INTOSH Seek info David MC INTOSH and wife Barbara (BARCLAY or DUNBAR). Settl-

BARCLAY ed ca 1810 Mill Stream near The Island, East River, Nova S. Ch: James

DUNBAR m Nancy MC QUARRIE (he a farmer); Hugh (carriage maker); Catherine;

MC QUARRIE David m Jessie FRASER; Jean m Dan ROBERTSON; John.

etc.

Harriet M. WEAVER, Box 461, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951

XXXXXXXXXX

WELCH Joseph WELCH b 20 Oct 1761 Kingston, NH, m 25 Feb 1784 Elizabeth HUNT-

HUNTOON b 1 Apr 1765 Unity, NH, d 1818 Stanstead, PQ, bur Apple Grove Cem there, near Cedarville. Joseph d Aug 1850. Is he bur with Elizabeth?

Walter E. WELCH, 16 Sylvia Road, Peabody, MA 01960

LEMAY
GERBEAU
BELLEGARDE
ST. JEAN
DUPAUL

WANTED: Fr. Denisson's Volumes (two) of "French Families of the Detroit River Region" 1701-1911. State condition and price.
Pierre LEMAY son of Joseph and Elisabeth GERBEAU-BELLEGARDE m 20 Nov 1820 St. Leon le Grand to Sophia ST. JEAN dau of Jean-Bte and Louise DUPAUL. Would like pts names and m date of Jean-Bte ST. JEAN.

Ken J. WEAVER, 2344 Old Hickory Blvd, Davison, MI 48423

XXXXXXXXXX

LUCHA
PERSON
GOODROO
SNEY

Seek info Christopher LUCHA son of Petter and Eliza PERSON, b ca 1814 Can, d 4 May 1890 Paradox (?), NY. He m 31 May 1835 Amelia GOODROO dau of Henry and Carline SNEY, b ca 8 Mar 1817, prob Can or Champlain Village, NY, d 22 Apr 1895 Ticonderoga, NY. Christopher was blacksmith and moved fam every yr or two. 15 kwn ch, some believed b Hemmesferd, Oddletown, and Lacole Village, Can; others b Clinton and Essex Cos, NY.

Eileen (LUCIER) WHITNEY, 11-35 Westview Avenue, White Plains, NY 10603

XXXXXXXXXX

WIGHT

Am searching for WIGHT fam of Prince Edward Island. David b 18 Feb 1847, Alexander b ca 1880, and son George b ca 1908, all b PEI. Any suggestions apprec.

Lois WIGHT, 3030 West Mt. Hope Hwy, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

XXXXXXXXXX

PROULX
SMITH
EDMONDSON
BRADLEY

Searching for cousins, or their desc, Jack and Monica PROULX. Monica m William SMITH, last kwn address: 72 Baird St, Ottawa, Ont. Also searching for Margaret EDMONDSON, grdau of John BRADLEY. Last kwn address: 11½ McDougal Ave., Ottawa. Margaret's mor d Oct 1954.

Jeanne M. WILLIAMS, 4853 Ivy Hill Court, Fort Worth, TX 76135

XXXXXXXXXX

LEATHART
WHEDAN
WHEEDAN
MATHEWS

Seek names and vital stats of pts of John, Sarah, and William LEATHART. John b ca 1806 Eng, to Can ca 1818, 1/m Caroline WHEDAN/WHEEDAN and settled near Granby or Waterloo, PQ. Ch b there: Charles 1842; George 1845; Caroline and John (twins) 1850. Fam to Manchester, WI where twins James and William b 1854. 1/w d and John 2/m Mrs. Sarah MATHEWS 1859. Their ch: Alice 1862; Isabela 1864; Jane 1867; Jesica 1869; Josephine 1872. When and where did John d? Sara LEATHART b 1818 on boat from Eng, m Charles KEMP (when?) d 1856, bur Sutton, PQ. Ch unkwn. William LEATHART b 1825, m Catherine KING in NY City ca 1845 where dau Mary b Oct 1847 Brooklyn. Son George b 1850 (Sutton, PQ?), John b 1852 Ripon, WI. My grmor Elizabeth b 1857 Ripon, m 1880 Ernest PLUMB, d 1941 Green Bay, WI. William left WI ca 1870, was never heard from again. Did he d in Australia? Wish to corres with any LEATHART desc.

Gordon S. WOOD, 342 Pinnacle Court, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 144:

Mrs. M.W. WOOD, 26005 S.E. Rebman Road, Boring, OR 97009

TUHOT, Jacques (Pascal and Marie TRUTEAUX)**
OLIVIER, Marie-Cecile (Jean and Cecile BENOIT)**
m 23 Jun 1782 c. Soupin

XXXXXXXXXX

LEFEBVRE
BELLEFEUILLE
LAMBERT
DUMONT
MAC GILLES
KHUN

Was Eustache Antoine LEFEBVRE de BELLEFEUILLE m at St. Eustache, PQ, or Williamstown, Ont? Was he a widower? Eustache Antoine b 29 Nov 1793 St-Eustache, son of Antoine and Louise Angelique LAMBERT-DUMONT, m 23 Jul 1823 Marguerite MAC GILLES dau of Duncan and Marie KHUN of Williamstown, Glengarry Co. Tanguay says at St. Eustache. Vol. 20 of "Revue Canadienne" 1884, by A.C. Lery MacDonald says Williamstown.

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

DUPRE
DAUNAIS
BERNIER
THEROUX
NADEAU

Am searching fam of Pierre DUPRE, son of Francois and Marie DAUNAIS, b 11 May 1834 Can, d 1910 MN. He m 10 Jan 1858 Little Canada, MN to Julie BERNIER, dau of Joseph and Angele THEROUX-NADEAU of Yamaska (the BERNIER line is complete). The DUPRE fam came from Sorel, PQ early 1850s to St. Paul and Little Canada.

Mary WILLROTH, 3791 Prairie Road, White Bear Lake, MN 55110

PICHET-DUPRE, Francois (Francois and Angelique GRAVELINE)
DONAIS, Marie (Jean-Bte and Archange ARSENEAU)
m 8 Jan 1828 Sorel

PICHET-DUPRE, Francois (Joseph and Josette BOUVIER)**
BEAUDREAU-GRAVELINE, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Joseph EMERY-CODERRE)
m 11 Oct 1791 St-Ours

DAUNAIS, Jean-Bte (Omer and Marie BLOUIN/DELOIN)
ARSENAULT, Archange (Jean-Bte and Archange THIBAUT)
m 27 Nov 1809 Sorel

DAUNET, Thomas-Omer (Jean-Louis and Marie-Anne CHARLAND)**
BELOIN, Marie (Joseph BLOUIN and Marie-Madeleine TURCOTTE)**
m 8 Nov 1779 Boucherville

BAUDREAU, Pierre (Jean-Francois and Marie-Joseph DUVAL)**
CODERRE, Marie-Joseph (Louis and Elisabeth MENARD)**
m 16 Jan 1775 St-Ours

ARSENAULT, Jean-Bte (Jean and Francoise DUMAS)
THIBAUT, Archange (Nicolas and Marie-Louise ALLAIRE)**
m 4 Oct 1790 St-Ours

ARSENAULT, Jean (Charles-Vincent and Marguerite POIRIER)
DUMAS, Francoise (Francois and Francoise RUEL)**
m 24 Sep 1764 c. Huot

ARSENEAU, Vincent (Charles and Francoise MIRANDE)**
PORLIER, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LATOUR)**
m 9 Nov 1734 Beaubassin

Answer to query page 38:

MARIER, Damien (Leon and Julie DUCHARME)
OUIMETTE, Philomene (Joseph and Marie BEAUVAIS)
m 4 Apr 1864 Ste-Adele

MARIER, Leon (Joseph and Marie-Therese ROCHON)
DUCHARME, Julie (Joseph-Louis and Veronique PRESSEAU)
m 20 Jan 1834 St-Eustache

MARIER, Joseph (f. Joseph and Marie-Angelique GRIGNIER)
ROCHON, Marie-Therese (Jean-Bte ROCHERON and f. Marie-Anne LAPIERRE-PEPIN)**
m 16 Oct 1804 Ste-Therese de Blainville

OUIMETTE, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Josephite NORMAND)
BOUVET, Marie (Etienne and Marie YON)
m 30 Jul 1832 Ste-Anne des Plaines

OUIMETTE, Jean-Louis (Jean-Louis and Marie CYR)**
NORMAND, Marie-Josette (Joseph and Agathe HAMELIN)**
m 12 Jan 1784 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile Jesus

DUCHARME, Louis, 23 (Louis and Marie-Scholastique RENAULD) Ste-Rose
PRESSEAU, Marie-Veronique, 16 (Jean-Bte and Marie-Charlotte LAHAIE)**
m 15 Nov 1802 St-Eustache

DUCHARME, Louis, 22 (Jean-Bte dit CHARON and Marie-Jeanne HOULE)**
RENAULD, Marie, 18 (f. Jean-Bte and Francoise LARCHEVEQUE)**
m 1 Jun 1772 Notre-Dame, Montreal

(continued from page 91)

BOUVET/BOUVRAI, Etienne (Etienne and Marie-Elisabeth GIPOULOUX)

YON, Marie (Benjamin and Marie CUVILLON)

m 4 Jun 1793 Ste-Anne des Plaines

(Benjamin YON/GUYON m 1772 Terrebonne** to Marie-Desanges QUEVILLON)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

HOWARD

Seek pts of John HOWARD b 6 Oct 1742 where? He m Lucy __ ca 1765 Dutchess Co, NY. Was Capt. in NY militia till he joined King's Orange Rangers; son Edward was with him when stationed in Liverpool, Nova S.

FORD

Wife Lucy and 7 young ch lost at sea ca 1779. What became of Edward?

TINKHAM

John m Hannah (FORD) TINKHAM ca 1780. She d 1782. Any ch? He later m Patience HOWARD 28 Nov 1784 Pawling, NY, settled in New Bruns, where

KERR

he had 11 or 12 ch. His son John Jr. m Rachel Campbell KERR dau of James and Elizabeth BROWN 30 Nov 1820 Parrsborough, Nova S. Their dau

BROWN

Elizabeth Brown HOWARD b 18 6 St. Martins, St. John, New B, m Joseph

WOOD

Williams WOOD 4 Apr 1856 St. John. Would like to hear from any desc.

DA(I)LEY

Wish to corres with desc of Eveline DALEY (DAILEY) b Jan 1862 St. John,

HEBURN

New B, dau of Joseph and Mary HEBURN (?). She m William Judson WOOD

NESBIT(T)

11 May 1881. Both d 1941, bur Fernhill Cem, St. John. Their son

DARRAH

Stanley Fenwick b Apr 1887 St. John, m Ella May NESBITT (NESBIT) 1912.

MC GAW

dau of John and Ella J. DARRAH of St. John. Related names: MC GAW,

CHEYNE

CHEYNE, ANDERSON, STANLEY, MACKINTOSH.

ANDERSON

Where might I purchase Vol. I and II of Simeon Perkins' Diary. Public

STANLEY

Archives of Nova S says the Champlain Society of Toronto published

MACKINTOSH

only a limited edition for subscribers.

Pamela J. WOOD, 750 Farm Road #226, Marlboro, MA 01752

XXXXXXXXXXXX

FOR SALE: "The Canadian Genealogical Handbook", 1st edition. Mint condition. \$10. Volume 1-6 of marriages of Notre-Dame, Quebec, \$53. Volumes of Proceedings of Royal Society of Canada 1901, 1902, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1914. All 5 for \$25 plus postage (very heavy volumes). English version of "History of the Acadians". All books plus postage.

Marie ST. LOUIS, 4428 North Oakland Ave., Apt 12, Shorewood, WI 53211

XXXXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

FORCIER

Answer to query page 61 for ALEXANDER - rec'd pedigree chart which clarifies problem. Aime FORCIER b 1868 Yamaska, son of Joseph and Elizabeth VERRIER.

VERRIER

FORCIER, Joseph (Antoine and Genevieve FOURQUIN)

VERRIER, Elisabeth (Basile and Mathilde COURNOYER)

m 1 Aug 1865 St-Michel, Yamaska

FORCIER, Antoine (Michel and Charlotte THERRIAU)

FOURQUIN-LEVEILLE, Genevieve (Jean and Genevieve VERRIER)

m 22 Oct 1833 St-Michel, Yamaska

FORCIER, Michel (Jacques and Anne PETIT)**

TARDIF-THEROUX, Charlotte (Francois and Charlotte PROVENCAL)

m 1 May 1797 St-Michel, Yamaska

VERRIER, Basile (Pierre and Genevieve CARDIN)

COURNOYER, Mathilde (Antoine and Marguerite ST-GERMAIN)

m 26 Jan 1841 St-Michel, Yamaska

VERRIER, Pierre (Pierre and Marie DEROSIERS)**

CARDIN, Genevieve (Joseph and Genevieve DANIS)**

m 16 Nov 1795 St-Michel, Yamaska

LEVEILLE, Jean (Joseph and Marguerite LASALLE)

VERRIER, Genevieve (Pierre and Genevieve CARDIN) see

m 13 Nov 1815 Yamaska

-92- (continued page 93)

(continued from page 93)

LEVEILLE, Joseph (Joseph dit FOURQUAIN and Anne GIGUERE)**
TALUSSIER-LASALLE, Marguerite (Pierre and Veronique MONTOUR)**
m 20 May 1787 St-Michel, Yamaska

COURNOYER, Antoine (Antoine and Anne POTVIN)
ST-GERMAIN, Marguerite (Etienne and Anne CARDIN)
m 23 Oct 1816 St-Michel, Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAULIEU Thomas BOULIER (BEAULIEU, BOLIER, BOLLIER) b LC (accord to 1860 and 70
BOULIER census of Aroostook Co), m 16 Nov 1818 Carlton Co, New Bruns Mary BURNS.
BOL(L)IER He d Ft. Fairfield, ME betw 28 Feb 1870 and 4 Mar 1870 (accord to his
BURNS will written 28 Feb and probated 4 Mar). Looking for clue to b pl ca
1789.

Ora (BOULIER) BUSCEMI, 46 Greenacre Lane, Agawam, MA 01001

(Ed note: am inclined to think Thomas b that area, since he son of Joseph
BEAULIEU and Agathe D'AMBOISE-BERGERON. Agathe was b 13 Jun 1787 Bonaven-
ture, dau of Pierre and Genevieve POIDEVIN).

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAULIEU (Query missed in January issue). Joseph BEAULIEU/BOLIA b ca 1804 Can,
BOLIA m ca 1825 Felicity/Philice/Phila HAINS/HANTY b ca 1810 Can. By 1840
HAINS were in Chazy Twp, Clinton Co, NY. BEAULIEU spelling verified by m
HANTY rec of youngest son Louis, at St-Pierre Church, Plattsburg, NY, and
LA PEAN his GAR pension. John LA PEAN (BERARD dit LEPINE) 1/m 1860 Matilda
BERARD BOLIA and 2/m 1862 Mary BOLIA/BEAULIEU. Prob received dispensation.

Virginia DE MARCE, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207

XXXXXXXXXX

TERRIOT Germain TERRIOT son of Claude and Marie GAUTROT m 1685/6 Port Royal,
GAUTROT Acadia to Anne RICHARD dau of Michel and Madelaine BLANCHARD. Want
RICHARD vital stats Anne RICHARD and pts; also for Anne TERRIOT dau of Germain
BLANCHARD and Anne, who m Rene LE BLANC ca 1721, and d 1759 Mirimachi, New Bruns.
LE BLANC

Robert J. FROST, 1615 Wycliffe Place, Victoria, British Columbia
V8N 4X5

XXXXXXXXXX

LATOURELLE Is Alexander LATOURELLE bro of Cozat, son of Alexis and Victoire RINFRET.
RINFRET Both in 1840 census Essex Co, NY, living next door to each other.
Church recs Marquette, MI give Alexander b pl as St. Gilberts, Can.
RICE His d rec says fa Alexander (Alexis). He m 1850 to Mary RICE of Ire,
in Essex Co. AuSable Forks shows in some census recs as Clinton Co.
Should be info in recs of Church of the Holy Name in NY, but they do
PARROTT(E) not ans. Also having trouble identifying Joseph PARROTT(E). Have
MINOR found many of that name, but not mine. He b Can ca 1828, m ca 1854/5
RIEL Mary MINOR b 14 Apr 1834 Can, dau of Joseph and Mary RIEL. He son of
LA COMBE Joseph and Mary LA COMBE.

Shirley (THOMAS) GROARK, 1405 South Second Street, DeKalb, IL 60115

XXXXXXXXXX

FARR Celestia FARR, dau of John and Julia MC DONALD of Scot. Celestia b
MC DONALD 1841 Cuyuga Twp, Norfolk Co, Ont, m James SHERMAN b 1838 in/near Simcoe
SHERMAN or Point Rowan. Think her grmor may have been Indian.

Mrs. W.D. SHERMAN, 312 DeVane Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305

XXXXXXXXXX

GRANT GRANT: James Sarah, and Mary, lived Ottawa 1876, visited GRANT cousins
in Edwards, NY. Their fa immig from Ire. Want any info. Will exg.

Edith C. DUFFY, Box 100, Edwards, NY 13635

XXXXXXXXXX

Families mentioned in "To Their Heirs Forever" by Eula Lapp: BININGER, CARSCALLEN,
DETLOF, DULMAGE, EMBURY, HECK, HOFFMAN, LAWRENCE, MILLER, SPARLING, SWITZER.

Names appearing in "The Quinte Loyalists of 1784" - an article that appeared in the Ontario Historical Society publication of 1931 (Volume 27). The names were extracted from the story about the group, and a person may appear more than once due to spelling variations or a title.

Sgt - Sergeant; Lt - Lieutenant; Adj - Adjutant; Corp - Corporal; Capt - Captain; Brig-Gen'l - Brigadier General; Col - Colonel; KRRNY - King's Royal Regiment of New York; Batt - Battalion; Esq - Esquire

ABRAM, Cris	CHURCH, Lt.	EARHART, Simon
ALBURY, Richard	CLARK, Sgt. Alex	ELLESON, J.
AMERS, James	CLARK, Robt.	ELLERBECK, Lt.
ANDERSON, Capt. T.	CLARK, William	EVANS, Bolton
ANNESLEY, Sgt.	CLIMES, John	EVERETT, Capt. John
ARMSTRONG, Wm.	CLINCH, Ben	EYRES, Ephrem
ATKINSON, Lt.	CLINTON, Sir Henry	FAIRFIELD, Archibald
AUSER, Capt.	CLOCK, Corp.	FAIRCHILD, Corp.
AVERY, John	COBHAM, Sgt.	FAIRFIELD, Wm.
AVERY, Nicholas	COLE, D.	FERGUSON, R.
BACHELDOR, Capt. Brett	COLLINS, Ass't Survey or	FERGUSON, T. (Lt. KRRNY)
BAKER, John	Gen'l John	FIKE, Peter
BARBER, Abram	CONGER, Dan.	FINKLE, Corp.
BARCLAY, Elijah	CONKLIN, Corp. John	FINKLE, G.
BARNES, Thomas	CONKRIGHT, Corp. H.	FINKLE, H.
BELL, Wm.	CONNELL, Albert	FISHER, Alex.
BENSON, Matthew	CONNON, John	FITZGERALD, J.
BERT, Lt.	COOMS, Jacob	FOSTER, Moses
BEST, Lt.	COONS, Abram	FRANKLIN, John
BEVERIDGE, Andrew	CORRIGAN, A. (Sgt)	FRANKLIN, Jos.
BIRCH, Jacob	CORRIGAN, Pat.	FRASER, William (Adj
BLEECKER, John	CORROGAN, Paul	2nd Batt KRRNY)
BOGART, Gilbert	CORRY, Eph.	FRASER, Capt. Wm.
BOLTIN/BOTTEN, Abra	COVAL, Capt. Simeon	FRENCH, Capt. Jeremiah
BOYCE, Stephen	COWAN, Alex.	FROST, Edward
BRADSHAW, Ashel	CRANKSHAW, Moses	GALE, Capt.
BRANT, Eliza	CRAWFORD, W.R. (Capt.	GALLOWAY, Lt.
BRANT, Margaret	KRRNY)	GARDINER, John
BRANT, Mary/Molly	CRUSDEL, John	GERMAIN, G. (Corp)
BRANT, Susannah	DALY, Peter	GERMAN, John
BRISBIN, Coralli	DAVEY, Corp. Henry	GILBERT, Caleb
BROOM, Abraham	DEAN, Moses	GILBERT, Samuel Birdeye
BROUT, Henry	DEFOE, John	GILBERT, Stephen
BURNETT, Matthew	DETLOR, Valentine	GILCHRIST, Peter
BUEL, John (Sgt)	DIAMOND, Jacob	GILLMORE, Peter
BUTLER, Col. John	DIBS, Matthew	GOLDSMITH, T.
BUTSON, G.T. (Ensign)	DICKSON, John (Corp)	GRAHAM, Leo R.
CAMPBELL, Alex.	DIES, Maw (Quartermaster	GRASS, Charles (Lt)
CAMPBELL, Am.	2nd Batt)	GRASS, Capt. Michael
CAMPBELL, Duncan	DINAND, John	GRAVENSTEIN, Abram
CAMPBELL, Geo.	DINGMAN, Garrett	GREEN, Ben.
CAMPBELL, Hugh	DOGSTRADER, P.	GRIFFEN, John
CAMPBELL, John	DORLAND, Lt. Phillip	GROUT, John
CARLETON, Gen. Guy	DORSEY, Capt. Thomas	GUMMERSALL, Thos. (Capt
CARPENTER, Peter	DRISKLE, C.	KRRNY - 2nd Batt)
CARSCALLEN, Sgt.	DRUMMOND, Lt. Peter	HACKMAN, Capt. Jos.
CARTWRIGHT, Richard	DUFFMAN, Jacob	HAGERMAN, Nicholas
CARVER, Michael	DULMAGE, Corp. David	HALDIMAND, Gen.
CASWALL, Lemuel	DULYEA	HALL, Richard
CAULBECK, John	DUNN, Thomas, Esq.	HARRIS, Major
CHAMBER, James	DUSENBURY, Lt.	HARRIS, Nathan
CHARLES, Corp.	EARHART, Adam	HARTMAN, John
CHRISTY, Corp.	EARHART, Ebenezer	HAVILAND, John

HAWLEY, Corp. Jephtha
 HAWLEY, Zadoch
 HAWLEY, Zochiel
 HENLEY, Sgt. Ichabod
 HESSE, Jake
 HIX, Lewis
 HOFNAGLE, Jos.
 HOGAN, G. (Lt. cf Indian
 Dept)
 HOLLAND, Maj. Samuel
 HOOVER, J.
 HOUGH, Asa
 HOUGH, Joel
 HOVENTON, Lt. Moor
 HOVER, Martin
 HOVERDON
 HOWARD, John (Lt. 2nd
 Batt)
 HOWARD, Thos.
 HUFF, Bruyn
 HUFF, Paul
 HUFFMAN, Jas.
 HUFFMAN, Phil
 HUNTER, John
 HURD, Sgt.
 HUYCK, Lt. T.
 HYALT, Abraham
 HYATT, Capt. Francis
 INGLEHART
 JESSUP, Capt. Ebenezer
 JESSUP, Capt. Edward
 JESSUP, Major Edward
 JOHNS, Solomon
 JOHNSON, Col.
 JOHNSON, Sir John
 JOHNSON, Magdalen BRANT
 JOHNSTON, Capt. W.
 JONES, Daniel (Ensign)
 JONES, John
 JONES, Capt. Jonathan
 KELLER, James
 KELLY, Martin (Corp)
 KELSEY, James
 KEMP, Joe
 KERR, Dan
 KILLEN, Lt. Dan
 KING, Ebenezer
 KOTTE, Lt. Lewis
 LAMB, Wm.
 LAMBERT, Dan
 LANE, Joseph (Lt)
 LARUE, John
 LARUE, Peter
 LAW, S.
 LAWSON, Wm. (Ensign)
 LEE, Herman
 LEE, Horminus
 LEE, James
 LEE, John
 LINDSAY, Corp. John
 LITTLE, Joseph

LOWKS, Charles
 MC ALPINE, Maj. Daniel
 MC ARTHUR, John
 MC CARTY, Mr.
 MC CAULAY, Robt.
 MC CORM, Angus
 MC COY, Lt.
 MC DONALD, John
 MC DONNEL, Alex
 MC DONELL, James (Capt
 KRRNY)
 MC DOUGAL, John
 MC DOULE, John
 MC FALL, David
 MC GINN, Sarah
 MC GIVIN, Capt. Dan.
 MC KAY, Capt. John
 MC KAY, William (Lt)
 MC KENNY, John
 MC KIVSEY, Alex.
 MC KNIGHT, Capt. Thos.
 MC LACHLIN, John
 MAC LEAN, Col. Allan
 (later Brig-Gen'l)
 MC MASTERS, James
 MC MILLAN, And.
 MC MILLAN, Dan.
 MC NEAL, And.
 MC PHERSON, K.
 MC PHERSON, John
 MABEE, Capt.
 MAYBEE, Capt.
 MAYBE, Peter
 MAGUIRE, Capt.
 MARSH, Joe
 MARSH, Wm.
 MASTIN, John
 MILLER, David
 MILLER, John
 MONIER, John (late
 commissary and post-
 master)
 MOORE, Lt.
 MORE, Amos
 MORELAND, Thos.
 MORRISON, Norman
 MUNRO, Alex.
 MUNRO, Hugh
 MUNRO, John
 MURDOFF, Sgt.
 MYERS, Capt.
 MYERS, Chris.
 MYERS, George
 MYERS, Jeremiah
 MYERS, Thos.
 MYERS, Tobias
 NICHOLSON, Archibald
 NICHOLSON, Sgt.
 NORMAND, Hendry
 O'BRIEN, John
 OSTRANDER, Abraham

PALMER, Dave
 PARLOW, C.M.
 PARROT, Lt.
 PATTERSON, Geo.
 PEMBER, Philip
 PERKINS, Eleazar
 PERRY, John
 PERRY, Wm.
 PETERS, Col. John
 PETERSEN, C.
 PHILLIPS, Seth
 PITMAN, Russell
 PORTER, Tim
 POSTE, Tim
 PRINGLE, Am.
 PURDY, Sgt. D.
 RADFORD, Thos.
 REID, Michael
 REISTER, John
 REITZENSTEIN, G. Baron
 RICHARD, Lt.
 RICHARDSON, Asa
 RITCHIE, John
 RITCHIE, Owen
 ROBERTSON, Daniel
 ROBERTSON, Donald
 ROBERTSON, Lt.
 ROBINS, Lt. John
 ROBLIN, Phillip
 ROGER, Robert
 ROGERS, Maj. James
 ROGERS, James (LMR)
 ROGERS, Robert
 ROGERS, Wm.
 ROLL, Geo.
 ROMBOUGH, Corp.
 ROSE, Daniel
 ROSE, Mathias
 ROSE, Matthew
 ROSS, Major
 ROSS, Zenas
 RUSK, J.
 RUSTIN, Lt.
 RUTTAN, George
 RUTTAN, Capt. Peter
 RYCKMAN, M.
 RYCKMAN, Tobias
 ST. LEGER, Barry
 SANDERS, John
 SAUNDERS, John
 SAUNDERS, Wm.
 SCHWARMAHORN, James
 SCOT, Francis (Sgt)
 SCOTT, John
 SCRAMBLING, Sgt
 SEAGER, John
 SEELY, John
 SENTZER, Philip
 SHARP, John
 SHAW, W.
 SHERMANN, Simon
 SHERWOOD, Capt. Justus

SHIPLEY, Corp.
SIMMONS
SINGLETON, Capt. Geo
SKINNER
SMITH, John
SNIDER, Jeremiah
SNIDER, John
SNIDER, Luke
SNIDER, Wm. (Ensign)
SPENCER, H. (Lt. KRRNY)
PIERS, John
SPOONER, Sgt. Ralph
STAPLES, Edward
STEALEY, Tobias
STEVEN, Mortimer
STILES, John
STORMS, Jeremiah
STORNEY, Sarah
STUART, John (Capt. 2nd
Batt KRR)
STUART, Rev. John
SWANEY, Donald
SWARMAHORN, Lt.
SWARTZEGER, Fred.

SWITZER, Corp.
TAGGART, J.W.
TAYLOR, Sgt.
TERRINGTON, T.
THOMAS, James
THOMAS, John
THOMPSON, J. (Ensign 2nd
Batt KRRNY)
TROMPOUR, Dean
TROMPOUR, Lt. Paul
TUFFER, Lt. S.
TUTTLE, George
VALENTINE, Gabriel
VANALSTINE, Jonas
VANALSTINE, Maj.
VANALSTINE, Peter
VAN ALSTINE, Robt.
VANALSTINE, Tobias
VAN CAMP, Tim
VANCURAT, Ben
VANDERHEIDEN, Sgt. D.
VANDER VORT, Lt.
VANDICOR, Rudolf
VANDUSEN, Conrad

VANHAUSE, Abraham
VAN HORN, Cornelius
VAN KOUCHNET, Wm.
VANORD, Lt.
VANSKIVER, Peter
WAGGONER, Adam
WARNER, Levi (NY)
WASHBURN, Sgt.
WEAGER, Sgt. J.
WEISTER, John
WESTLEY, Jos.
WHITE, Capt. Alex.
WHITLEY, John
WILLIAMS, John
WILLIAMS, Sgt.
WILSON, James
WINDERF, John
WOOD, Reuben
WOODCOCK, Alse.
WORMLEY, Jacob
WRIGHT, Major Zadok
YOUNG, Isaac
YOUNG, Lt.

XX

"Muster Roll of Discharged and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists who, with their families, arrived from Shelburne and settled in Prince Edward Island". (26 July 1784). All settled at Bedeque. This is from the Ward Chipman papers (MG 23 D1, Series 1, Volume 24, pages 128-130, courtesy of the Public Archives of Canada. Numbers indicate, in this order: men; women; children above 10; children under 10 years of age; description follows.

Lawrence BERRY	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
John BREEKON	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
John CHAMBERS	1 0 0 0	17th Lt. Dragoons
Andrew EASTMAN	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
Robert ELMAR	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
Richard GARRETT	1 0 0 0	17th Lt. Dragoons
Thomas GOULD	1 0 0 0	17th Lt. Dragoons
Robert HANDCOCK	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
John MACDONALD	1 1 0 1	Loyalist
George MALBY	1 1 0 0	17th Regt. Dragoons
Richard MOORFIELD	1 1 0 1	17th Regt. Dragoons
MURRAY	1 1 2 1	Loyalist
John MURRAY	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
Sarah PALMER	0 1 1 1	Refugee Loyalist
Richard PRICE	1 0 0 0	17th Regt. of Foot
Wm. SAUCHABACK	1 0 0 0	17th Lt. Dragoons
Jacob SILCHER	1 1 2 3	Loyalist
John SHILFOX	1 0 0 0	17th Lt. Dragoons
David STAGGS	1 1 1 0	Loyalist
Wm. STAIRMAN	1 1 2 3	Loyalist
Jessey STRANGE	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
Dudley WELLS	1 0 0 0	37th Regt.
James WHARF	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
Nat. WITHEREL	1 1 0 1	Loyalist
Joseph WOOD	1 0 0 0	17th Regt. of Foot
Nathaniel WRIGHT	1 0 0 0	Loyalist
Wm. WRIGHT	1 1 3 0	Loyalist

Marriages in the Trinity Church (Anglican) register of Cornwall, Stormont County, Eastern District, Ontario. Extracted from the microfilm reel C-3028, covering the years 1803-1845. Baptisms and burials are also on this reel.

b--bachelor; s--spinster; w--widow/widower; L.C.--Lower Canada (Quebec)

ABRAHAMS, William to Eleanor WOOD 26 Jan 1817
ADAMS, Samuel, farmer, b, 23, to Ann ROYAL 16, both of Cornwall. 18 Oct 1827
ALGIRE, Daniel to Lydia PRYDONIAU 11 Sep 1804
ALGUIRE, David of Charlottenburg, b, to Jane DUFF of same. 1 Sep 1837
ALGUIRE, Jacob, b, farmer, 23 to Hannah CRYDERMAN (fa: John) both of Cornwall. 27 Nov 1821
ALGUIRE, Martin to Jenny MALLOTEN 18 Jun 1815
AMMEL, Samuel, b, to Jenney CHRISTY, both of Cornwall. 21 Jul 1845
ANDERSON, Alexander of Roxborough, b, to Ellen MUNROE of Charlottenburg. 23 Dec 1836
ANDERSON, George to Polly VAN KOCHENET. 7 Apr 1810
ANDERSON, William to Mary DIXON. 2 Dec 1806
AOECHHOUSEN, Godfrey to Anna STROHAN of Cornwall. 24 Jan 1815
BAKER, Carleton to Maria STRAHAN. 9 Mar 1809
BAKER, James to Margaret GALLINGER. 18 Mar 1806
BAKER, Stephen of Charlottenburg, b, to Margaret Ann SOMMERS of same. 16 Nov 1839
BANGLE, Lewis, farmer, b 19, to Angeline JASMINE, 24, both of Cornwall. 6 Oct 1817
BARKAM, Levi, b, to Susanna LALONE, both of Cornwall. 11 Jan 1842
BARNARD, William, b, to Eliza GILKIE? of Cornwall. 19 Apr 1842
BARNHART, Benjamin, farmer, b, 26, to Hannah RUNION (fa: Henry) 18, both of Barnharts Island, Twp Cornwall. 9 Apr 1822
BARNHART, David, b, of Barnharts Is., to Lucy PURPEE of Mille Roche. 12 May 1838
BARNHART, John Jr., b, of Streetsville, Home Dist, to Maria ROBERTSON. 18 Sep 1844
BARNHART, Levi, b, to Sarah Ann BRUNSTON, both of Cornwall. 21 Nov 1835
BARNHART, William, b, farmer, 22, of Cornwall, to Margaret COCKER (fa: Andrew) 18, of Coteau du Lac. 10 Mar 1818
BARNHART, William, farmer, w, (fa: Nicholas) to Catherine SHARPSTONE (fa: Jacob) 20 both of Cornwall. 29 Jan 1822
BARNHART, William George, b, farmer, 20, of Barnharts Is., to Catherine MARSH (fa: Abraham, Esqr) 23 of Cornwall. 20 May 1829
BAXTER, Solomon, b, to Margaret BENDER, both of Cornwall. 3 Jan 1832
BEARFOOT, Joseph, w, to Catherine TASSEL, both of St. Regis. 7 Dec 1840
BEATTY, Michael, b, to Margaret CUNY?, w, both of Cornwall. 11 Jun 1835
BELANGER, Richard, b, farmer, 26, to Sarah MC INTOSH, 24, both of Lancaster. 10 Aug 1828
BENDER, George, b, farmer, 23, to Elizabeth EAMER (fa: Philip) 17. 11 Mar 1828
BENDER, William, b, farmer, 20, to Frances GALLINGER (fa: Henry) 18, both of Cornwall. 29 Aug 1826
BETHUNE, Duncan to Jane MURCHESON of Charlottenburg. 31 Oct 1815
BISON, Antoine, b, carpenter, 22, to Delia POULIN (fa: Joseph) 19. 6 Oct 1829
BIX, David, b, to Eliza NETTLES, both of Cornwall. 10 May 1842
BLAKE, Thomas, b, to Rosanne WHITE, both of Cornwall. 19 Feb 1834
BLATCHFORD, James to Jennett MC LARON both of Charlottenburg. 12 Sep 1816
BLOOD, Charles, b, cooper, 38 of Fort Covington, Salmon River, NY, to Clarissa BAKER (fa: Benjamin) 35 of Cornwall. 30 Jun 1822
BODY, John, b, to Elizabeth GILLESPEY, both of Cornwall. 30 Apr 1832
BOSTON, Richard to Lavinia BAKER. 5 Dec 1809
BOUCHETTE, Vincent to Sarah PUTNAM. 10 Apr 1812
BRENNAN, Thomas, w, to Isabella SIMPSON, both of Charlottenburg. 18 Sep 1845
BRISTOL, Dr. John, to Polly O'BRIEN. 9 Nov 1809
BROAD, William, w, to Lucy POTTER, w, both of Cornwall. 23 Dec 1836
BROGAN, Arthur, drummer Capt. Crawford's Co. of Volunteers Light Infantry, w, to Christian LAMB of Cornwall. 30 Dec 1839
BRONSE, Michael, b, merchant, 33 of Matilda, to Phebe BAILEY (fa: John) 25 of Cornwall. 8 Jan 1828

BROOKS, George, b, to Caroline MULHOLLAND, both of Cornwall. 7 Jan 1843
 BROWN, Henry to Mary MC CARTY. 9 Jul 1806
 BROWN, Hugh, b, to Ann Jane FAIRBOURN, both of Osnabruck. 23 Oct 1838
 BROWN, William to Eleanor HAWN. 4 Feb 1817
 BROWNE, William, land surveyor, w, of Osnabruck, 46, to Sarah BRUCE (fa: William; mor: Mary) 20 of Cornwall. 26 Jan 1826
 BROWNELL, George, b, farmer, 20 of Cornwall, to Sarah SERVISS, 24, of Osnabruck. 3 Jan 1827
 BRUNETT, Samuel, b, to Diana CUTLER, both of Mille Roche. 27 Oct 1835
 BRUNETT, William, b, to Sarah MILLROSS, both of Mille Roche. 1 Nov 1835
 BUCHAN, James, b, to Ann JOHNSTON, both of Cornwall. 22 Mar 1837
 BURT, Edward, b, mason, 39, to Maria POMPHREY, 18, both of Coteau du Lac. 27 Jun 1829
 BUTLEY/BURVILLE, John, Esqr, b, 22 of Ft. Wellington in the Storekeeper General's Dept, to Sarah Boyd WARFFE, 21, of Cornwall. 18 Mar 1818
 CAIN, Henry to Christian SNETSINGER. 3 Apr 1810
 CAIN, Mathias, b, to Julia Ann CARPENTER, both of Cornwall. 23 Dec 1837
 CAIRNS, William, b, farmer, 21, to Rebecca BRADSHAW, w, 26, both of Osnabruck. 17 Apr 1827
 CAMERON, Charles, b, farmer, 28 of Roxborough, to Jane CAMERON 16, of Finch. 15 Sep 1818
 CAMERON, Ewen, b, farmer, 30 of Finch, to Catherine MC INTYRE, 19 of Charlottenburg, (fa: Angus). 2 Mar 1824
 CAMERON, James, of Lancaster to Elizabeth SOMMERS of Charlottenburg. 5 Sep 1816
 CAMERON, Owen to Ann CAMERON, both of Charlottenburg. 28 Mar 1816
 CAMERON, Robert, b, to Sophia MURCHESON, both of Charlottenburg. 20 Dec 1834
 CAMERON, William of Roxborough, to Margaret MC PHAIL. 17 Oct 1815
 CAMPBELL, Alexander, b, farmer, to Isabella CAMERON (fa: Lauchlin) 22, both of Lancaster. 28 Jan 1818
 CAMPBELL, Daniel, b, to Phebe MILLS, both of Cornwall. 14 Nov 1832
 CAMPBELL, George, b, of Messina, NY, to Harriet HOOER of Cornwall. 9 Mar 1836
 CAMPBELL, John to Jerusha JOHNSTON, both of Cornwall. 12 Sep 1816
 CAMPBELL, John, w, to Margaret SIMPSON, w, both of Cornwall. 5 Nov 1833
 CAMPBELL, William to Mary JOHNSON. 27 Apr 1812
 CARBINEAU, Charles, b, laborer of Sheeks Island, to Elizabeth LA FRAMBOISE, age about 17, of Barnharts Island. 12 Feb 1827
 CARBONEAU, Joseph, b, laborer, 22 to Catherine ST. JEAN 15, both of Greeks Island. 10 May 1825
 CARPENTER, Jacob (fa: Peter) b, farmer, 22, to Margaret LA VINE 20. 8 Aug 1826
 CARPENTER, John, b, to Mary ADAMS, both of Cornwall. 8 Dec 1842
 CARPENTER, Peter, w, to Elizabeth EAMER, w, both of Cornwall. 23 Feb 1841
 CARPENTER, Peter to Elizabeth MYERS. 19 Apr 1814
 CARR, Henry, b, to Isabella MC DONALD, both of Cornwall. 4 Sep 1838
 CARR, John, b, shoemaker, to Mary LARGE, both of Cornwall. 12 Oct 1837
 CASPREGUIT, Charles, b, laborer on the Canal, to Justine LATOUR. 8 Jul 1837
 CASSELMAN, Sauphionius, b, of Williamsburg, to Mariah WISSEL. 14 May 1834
 CASTLEMAN, John, b, to Eliza BAKER, both of Osnabruck. 19 Dec 1837
 CHESLEY, Solomon Youmans, b, merchant, 29, to Ann VANKOUGHNET (fa: John) 23, both of Cornwall. 18 Aug 1825
 CHESSER, Guy, b, farmer, 28, to Rosanna CULLEN 21, both of Plantagenet, Ottawa Dist. 22 Mar 1827
 CHRISTIE, Andrew to Mahitable EASTMAN. 21 Feb 1815
 CHRUEY?, Uriah, b, to Sophrone HAWLEY, both of Eastern Dist. 12 Jan 1835
 CLARK, Ezra/Israel, b, to Elisabeth CAMERON, both of Charlottenburg. 19 Oct 1837
 CLARK, John, b, to Catherine MC DONELL, both of Charlottenburg. 8 Nov 1845
 CLARK, Robert, w, Sgt. Major of the 5th Provisional Battalion of Militia, to Bridget CLEMENTS, w, both of Cornwall. 23 Jun 1840
 CLARK, William, b, of Cornwall, to Sarah CAMERON of Charlottenburg. 24 Sep 1844
 CLINE, Michael, b, to Elizabeth COLLINGER, both of Cornwall. 29 Dec 1835
 CLINE, Michael to Mary GALLINGER. 15 Oct 1816

CLINE, William, b, to Christy HARTLE, both of Cornwall. 9 Apr 1844
 CLINE, William Esqr (fa: John) b, merchant, 28, to Christiana VAN KOUGHNET (fa: Michael Esqr) 28, both of Cornwall. 7 Jan 1827
 CLINGER, John, b, to Bridget BRADY, both of Cornwall. 20 Sep 1837
 CLOWES, James Esqr (fa: Samuel) b, 27, Civil Engineer, to Delia Eliza ANDERSON 26, (fa: Colonel Joseph) both of Cornwall. 26 Feb 1827
 COMYNS, William to Mary MC GILLIS. 21 Jan 1817
 COOK, George, b, to Elizabeth SILMSER, both of Cornwall. 23 May 1843
 COOK/CORK, Henry to Mary CAMERON, both of Cornwall. 10 Sep 1816
 CORK, Henry to Mary SILMSER. 4 Nov 1806
 COWAN, James, b, farmer, 28 of Elizabethtown, to Maria SHERIFF, 22. 3 Nov 1827
 CRITES, Jacob, b, farmer, 24, to Margaret Lucy MC DONELL (fa: Archibald) 20, both of Cornwall. 2 Mar 1824
 CRYDERMAN, Harmonious to Sarah PUTNAM. 4 Sep 1815
 CRYDERMAN, Jacob, w, farmer, to Isabella MC LAUGHLIN, both of Cornwall. 15 Jan 1840
 CRYDERMAN, John of Cornwall, to Sarah CROSS of Charlottenburg. 14 Mar 1816
 CRYDERMAN, Valentine to Sarah GALLINGER, both of Cornwall. 13 Dec 1814
 CRYLIS, John, blacksmith, to Louisa WILSON, both of Cornwall. 9 Nov 1830
 CRYSLER, George, b, to Sophia Ann MC ARTHUR, both of Cornwall. 19 Mar 1835
 CURRIE, George, b, to Catherine YOUNG, both of Lancaster. 13 Aug 1822
 DALES, William to Hannah SMITH, both of Mille Roches. 26 Mar 1832
 DALY, John, b, to Winifred COWELL, both of Cornwall. 7 Sep 1835
 DAVIS, Rial, b, of West Hawkesbury, Ottawa Dist, to Eliza BROWN of Augustin, L.C. 19 Jun 1833
 DAVIS, William, b to Harriet ST. JOHN, both of Cornwall. 18 May 1840
 DAWSON, Paul, b, to Anne SHERKEY, both of Cornwall. 26 Feb 1841
 DE GULD?, John to Christy MC DONALD, both of Lancaster. 13 Dec 1816
 DEMEAU, William, b, merchant, 19, to Maria PERRY (fa: Johnson) 19, both of Coteau du Lac. 19 Nov 1827
 DENO, Joseph, farmer to Elizabeth COOK, both of Cornwall. Feb 1830
 DE ROUSIE, Louis, w, to Martha WASHBURN, both of Mille Roches. 12 Nov 1833
 DERRY, John, b, mason, 20, to Isabella FERGUSON (fa: Peter) 19, both of Charlottenburg. 20 Aug 1827
 DEVELIN, James, b, to Mary Ann TAYLOR, both of Cornwall. 22 Jan 1839
 DE VOYEAUX, Charles, b, farmer, 29 of Barnharts Island, to Bridget LAUGELIER (fa: Angus). 15 Jan 1822
 DEWAR, Joseph, b, to Julia LAREW, both of Milerock. 16 Sep 1839
 DIXSON, Adam Levy, b, to Margaret Ann BAILEY, both of Moulinette, Cornwall Twp. 26 May 1835
 DIXON, Adam to Sally MARCH. March 1808
 DIXSON, James, b, of Cornwall, to Mary Jan BARNHART of "Barnharts Is, NY". 28 Oct 1841
 DIXSON, John, b, to Catherine Eliza MC HAVIN, both of Moulinette. 21 Feb 1837
 DIXSON, Thomas, b, farmer (fa: John) 23, to Mary MITCHEL, 19. 11 Nov 1817
 DOUGHERTY, Alexander, b, farmer, 27, to Catherine MURCHISON, 26 (fa: John). 28 Sep 1824
 DREWRY, Johnson, b, to Mary JOHNSTON, both of Cornwall. 20 Oct 1835
 DUNLOP, James to Margaret Ann HILL (no date--prob between Aug and Dec 1840)
 EAMER, Jacob, w, farmer, 32, to Ann MC QUAY, 19. 5 Sep 1826
 EAMER, John, b, to Susanna AULGUIRE, both of Cornwall. 22 Feb 1832
 EAMER, Philip, b, to Mary Ann SILMSER, both of Cornwall. 23 Aug 1842
 EAMER, William, b, to Mary Ann BURTON, both of Cornwall. 21 Feb 1837
 EASTMAN, Benjamin of Conlan, to Mary WATERBURY. 2 Mar 1805
 EASTMAN, Daniel, w, farmer, of North, Johnstown Dist, to Mary GRAVES. 13 Jun 1838
 EASTMAN, Hiram Fairchild, b, to Caroline CLINE, both of Cornwall. 2 Dec 1845
 EASTMAN, Isaac, b, farmer, 21, to Eleanor MC GLOGLON, 21. 3 Mar 1829
 EASTMAN, Joel, b, farmer (fa: Ben) 21, to Margaret MC LAUGHLIN (fa: Robert) 20, both of Cornwall. 10 Sep 1822
 EASTMAN, John, yeoman of Cornwall, to Elizabeth HASFORD of Charlottenburg. 28 Sep 1804

EASTMAN, John to Sarah JOHNSTON. 15 May 1814
 EASTMAN, Nadab to Isabel MC LACHLIN both of Cornwall. 23 Nov 1815
 EASTMAN, Nadab, Jr., b, farmer, 28, to Anne MILRAOY (fa: John) 29, both of Cornwall.
 2 Nov 1824
 EASTMAN, Robert Phillips, b, to Margery HARTLE, both of Cornwall. 17 Feb 1841
 EASTMAN, Simeon Sherman to Jennet JOHNSON, both of Cornwall. 19 Feb 1817
 EASTMAN, Solomon, b, to Phoebe HARTLE both of Cornwall. 15 Feb 1836
 EDSALL, James, b, 32, to Jane BAKER, 24, both of Cornwall. 11 Nov 1828
 EMERY, Zephemiah, b, to Jane FULTON, widow, both of Cornwall. 7 Jan 1840
 EMPEY, John to Mary HUET. 15 Feb 1805
 FAIRMAN, John, b, to Mary Ann CAMPBELL, both of Cornwall. 3 Nov 1835
 FALKNER, Francis Johnson, b, farmer, 28, of Lancaster, to Grace MC LEARY, 21
 (fa: Donald) of Charlottenburg. 28 Mar 1818
 FARLINGER, Nicholas, yeoman of Charlottenburgh, to Matty O'BERRY. 5 Jul 1814
 FARLINGER, William, farmer, to Elizabeth LOVNEY, widow, both of Charlottenburg.
 4 Feb 1830
 FERGUSON, Alexander, b, farmer, 33, to Ann DINGWALL, 32 (fa: James) both of
 Charlottenburg. 5 Nov 1818
 FERGUSON, Angus, b, blacksmith, 21, to Mary MC KENZIE, 19 (fa: Alexander) both of
 Charlottenburg. 9 Jun 1829
 FERGUSON, John, b, farmer, 26, to Catherine MARTIN, 18, both of Charlottenburg.
 21 Jan 1822
 FITZGERALD, John to Marianne ALLOUD, both of Cornwall. 16 Jan 1816
 FITZPATRICK, Hugh, b, to Margaret ROSS, both of Cornwall. 22 Mar 1836
 FITZPATRICK, James, b, to Amanda CRYDERMAN of Charlottenburgh. 29 Apr 1845
 FITZPATRICK, Richard, b, farmer, 26 of Charlottenburgh, to Anne OBERRY (fa: Edward)
 20 of Salmon River, Co. Dundee. 2 Apr 1821
 FITZPATRICK, William to Mary CASTLEMAN. 11 Nov 1804
 FLORY, James, b, ca 24, servant to Peter CHRISTY, to Jane WARREN 20, both of
 Cornwall. 30 Apr 1824
 FRAPPIN, Michael, to Ann Jane GRAHAM, widow, both of Cornwall. 10 Sep 1832
 FRASER, Duncan to Catherine MC DONELL, both of Cornwall. 13 Jun 1815
 FRASER, Robert, b, mason, 22, to Elizabeth GRANT 19 (fa: John) both of Charlotten-
 burg. 17 Mar 1818
 FRASER, William of Edwardsburg, Johnstown Dist, to Catherine MC LEAN. 6 Mar 1805
 FREEMAN, George, widower of Cornwall, to Sally HALL of Sheeks Island. 18 Jul 1839
 FRENCH, Benjamin Jordan, b, of Cornwall to Caroline BARNHART of Messina, NY.
 30 May 1836
 FRENCH, Benjamin Jordan, widower, to Eliza L. THOMPSON, widow, both of Cornwall.
 6 Jul 1840
 FRENCH, Benjamin to Mary WOOD. 22 Mar 1804
 FROBINSHER, Joseph, Esqr, to Catherine MC DONELL. 16 Oct 1809
 FULLER, John, b, Private in Cornwall Light Infantry Volunteers, to Ellen TAILOR.
 8 Oct 1839
 FYKES, John Jeremiah, b, of Cornwall, to Jane SHEETS of Sheets Island. 5 Mar 1845
 GALLINGER, Adam Michael, b, to Caroline EAMER, both of Cornwall. 21 Mar 1843
 GALLINGER, Benjamin, b, to Susanna CLINE, both of Cornwall. 29 Dec 1835
 GALLINGER, Christian of Cornwall to Ruth GOALD of Charlottenburg. 23 Jul 1816
 GALLINGER, Christopher, b, farmer, 31, of Cornwall to Hannah BARNHART, widow of
 Benjamin BARNHART, 23. 3 Feb 1829
 GALLINGER, Christopher, b, arm ___, 19, to Sarah Kezia GRAY (fa: John) 16, both of
 Cornwall. 17 Oct 1827
 GALLINGER, Ephraim Septimus, b, to Jane GALLINGER, both of Cornwall. 6 Mar 1845
 GALLINGER, Harmonas, b, farmer, 24, to Alinder EAMER (fa: Philip) 17, both of
 Cornwall. 5 Oct 1824
 GALLINGER, George Jr., b, farmer, 27, to Janet CAMERON (fa: Allen) 21, both of
 Cornwall. 7 Apr 1818
 GALLINGER, George to Catherine HARTELL. 17 Sep 1816
 GALLINGER, Henry, b, 24, to Olive AULGUIRE 16, both of Cornwall. 20 Oct 1818

GALLINGER, Henry to Catherine PRIEDERMAN. 9 Jul 1811
 GALLINGER, Jacob, farmer, 24, to Catherine COOK 16, both of Cornwall. 8 Dec 1829
 GALLINGER, John, b, farmer, 21, to Hannah HARTLE (fa: Adam) 23, both of Cornwall.
 23 Mar 1820
 GALLINGER, Joseph to Mary ALGIRE, both of Cornwall. 26 Mar 1816
 GOLLINGER, Joseph, w, to Amelia GROVES, both of Cornwall. 14 Jul 1831
 GALLINGER, Joseph to Susanna MC NEAL. 3 May 1814
 GALLINGER, Michael to Dorothy __. 18 Mar 1806
 GALLINGER, Michael, w, farmer, 34, of Barnharts Is, Cornwall Twp, to Mary CAIRUS, w,
 38, of Osnabruck, (bro: Charles MC GILL). 14 Sep 1824
 GALLINGER, Michael, b, farmer, 24, to Margaret CRYDERMAN (fa: John) 21, both of
 Cornwall. 5 Dec 1820
 GALLINGER, Michael to Rosette LA FORCE. 21 Mar 1809
 GALLINGER, Michael, b (fa: Henry) laborer, 29, to Mary SWITZER (fa: Henry) 19, both
 of Cornwall. 19 Nov 1817
 GALLINGER, Philip, b (fa: Henry) farmer, 32, to Mary MORRISON, widow of Alexander
 MORRISON, 36, both of Cornwall. 26 Aug 1823
 GANIER, Francois to Catherine LA LONE. 26 Nov 1816
 GARDNER, John, b (fa: John) farmer, 21, of Cornwall, to Jane DARLING 20, of Osnabruck
 1 May 1827
 GILMORE, Francis, b, to Fanny COOK, both of Cornwall. 25 Apr 1837
 GLACKAN, Patrick, b, to Mary MC KEE, both of Charlottenburg. 1 Jan 1831
 GOODMAN, Thomas, b, to Ann EAMER, both of Cornwall. 29 Mar 1831
 GRANT, Donald to Ann GLASFORD, both of Glengary. 1 Feb 1816
 GRANT, Donald, b, to Ellen MC INTYRE, both of Charlottenburg. 8 Jul 1845
 GRANT, John, b, farmer, 36 of St. Regis, LC, to Jane GLASFORD (fa: Paul, farmer) 28
 of Charlottenburg. 7 Nov 1820
 GROVES, Levi, farmer, to Sarah EASTMAN, both of Cornwall. 22 Apr 1830
 GUNTER, William, b, to Alice TOMLISON, both of Norwalk. 20 Jan 1838
 HAMILTON, Samuel, w, to Margaret SHUDELL, w, both of Cornwall. 6 Jun 1842
 HAMILTON, Tanno (a negro) to Margaret SCATTEN (a black woman). 27 Dec 1813
 HAMILTON, William, b, to Eliza MANSON, both of Cornwall. 6 Nov 1834
 HANDCHIK, James to Mary Ann FITZPATRICK, both of Charlottenburg. 28 Dec 1840
 HANCHETT, James to Mary ROACH, w, both of Charlottenburg. 3 Apr 1815
 HARKINS, Arthur, b, servant to Rev. S.J. Mountain, to Mary MC INTYRE, 21, both of
 Cornwall. 1 Feb 1827
 HARRIS, Philip Pearson, b, of London, Eng, to Anne Philippina VAN KOUHNERT. 12
 Oct 1845
 HARRISON, David, b, farmer, 24, to Jane TRUAX (fa: George, blacksmith) 17, both of
 Charlottenburg. 28 Dec 1824
 HART, George to Oliva GALLINGER. 9 Jul 1811
 HART, Harmonas, b, farmer, 21, to Margaret WOOD (fa: Humphrey) 16, both of Cornwall.
 13 Feb 1827
 HART, Jacob, b, farmer, 25, to Margaret CRAWFORD (fa: James) 20, both of Cornwall.
 6 Nov 1821
 HART, John, b, farmer, 26, to Sarah CRAWFORD 22, both of Cornwall. 3 Mar 1829
 HARTLE, David, w, to Margaret MORRISON, both of Cornwall. 5 Oct 1841
 HATHWAY, John, b, carpenter, 25, to Phebe DICKSON, w of Robert DICKSON, 32, both
 of Cornwall. 6 Nov 1827
 HEATH, Elias, b, to Frances GALLINGER, both of Cornwall. 3 Jun 1845
 HENRY, Christopher John, b, laborer, 37, to Ann FONTAINE (fa: Pierre) 22, both of
 Cornwall. 28 Dec 1824
 HESSEL, William, b, to Betsy STEWART, w, both of Cornwall. 29 Nov 1832
 HIGERTY, Henry, b, shoemaker, 28, to Mary Ann DANIELS (fa: Elkanah) 19, both of
 Cornwall. 2 Jun 1818
 HILL, William, farmer, to Catherine WART, both of Osnabruck. 24 Mar 1830
 HOLMES, Henry, w, of Alfred, Ottawa Dist, to Charlotte NEY of Caledonia, Ottawa
 Dist. 18 Mar 1844
 HOLMWOOD, John, b, to Ann KINGWELL, both of Charlottenburg. 27 Nov 1832

HOLT, George, w, to Isabella WRIGHT, both of Cornwall. 12 Sep 1843
 HOOPLE, David, b, farmer, 23, to Jane MANNING (fa: John) 21, both of Osnabruck.
 6 Feb 1827
 HOWARD, Wheeler, b, to Charlotte RAYMOND, both of Cornwall. 15 Nov 1831
 JACKSON, Adam, yeoman, to Catherine MC DONELL, w. 7 Mar 1805
 JARVIS, George Stephen Benjamin, w, to Ann May MOUNTAIN, both of Cornwall. 14 Oct
 1843
 JOHNSTON, Adam, b, farmer, 27 of Cornwall, to Catherine HARNIGE? (fa: John) 27.
 26 Jul 1825
 JOHNSTON, Adam, b, farmer, 25, to Mary Ann MILLOTTE 19, both of Cornwall. 30 Dec 1817
 JOHNSON, Hamilton to Eleanor RHODES, both of Cornwall. 30 Nov 1815
 JORDAN, Peter, b, cooper, 23, to Frosine ROCHELEAU, 18, both of Glengary. 28 Nov 1826
 KEEFER, Samuel, b, of Montreal to Ann CRAWFORD of Cornwall. 13 May 1840
 KELLOGG, Joel, w, carpenter, 36, to Margaret FRASER (fa: William) 18, both of
 Cornwall. 6 Jan 1818
 KELLY, Francis, b, to Jane RILEY, both of Charlottenburgh. 2 Nov 1844
 KELLY, John, b, to Mary KENNEDY, both of Lancaster. 20 May 1831
 KENNEDY, David, b, farmer, 30 of Charlottenburg to Isabella HARRISON, 17 of Corn-
 wall. 13 Feb 1827
 KENNEDY, Donald to Catherine MC INTOSH, both of Glengary. 8 Feb 1816
 KENNEDY, Hugh, b, farmer, 21, to Jenny MC INTOSH (fa: Gilbert) 21, both of
 Charlottenburg. 11 Oct 1824
 KERR, John, b, farmer, 20 of Osnabruck, to Eliza MC LINTICH, 20 of Cornwall.
 21 Aug 1827
 KIRKIE, John, b, to Margaret SNETSINGER, both of Cornwall. 17 Jan 1843
 KNOWLEDGE, James, b, laborer of Co. Tyrone, Ire, to Martha ELLIS, 25, both of
 Cornwall. 5 Mar 1822
 KNOX, James, b, laborer on the Canal, to Elizabeth PERRY of Cornwall. 26 Oct 1837
 KZAR, Whitcourt, b, to Elizabeth KINGSTON, both of Cornwall. 14 Apr 1840
 LACKEY, Averil Cooper, b, to Ellen JOHNSTON, both of Cornwall. 9 May 1842
 LAFONTAINE, Etien, b, laborer, 21, to Josette LALONE (fa: J.B., laborer of Kingston)
 17, both of Barnharts Island. 22 Jul 1820
 LAMBERT, John, b, farrier, 34, to Susannah FURMAN 28, both of Cornwall. 22 Nov 1823
 LAMSON, Isaac to Elizabeth CHRISTIE, w. 2 Dec 1806
 LANG, James, b, to Elizabeth HARKNESS, both of Charlottenburg. 5 May 1836
 LARREU, James, b, to Rachel FLOWER (both of colour) both of Cornwall. 4 Nov 1834
 LAWSON, John, b, to Sarah DEMPSEY, both of Winchester, Co. Dunduss. 7 Jun 1837
 LEE, Herman of Lancaster, to Mary BERKMAN of Charlottenburg. 28 Dec 1815
 LENOX, James to Amy WILLIAMS, both of Lancaster. 11 Oct 1815
 LESLIE, Robert, b, of Kemptville, Johnstown Dist, to Mary Amanda ANDERSON of Corn-
 wall. 25 Jan 1836
 LEVINE, John to Jane LENNOX of Cornwall. 18 Jun 1839
 LEWIS, Charles, b, to Addy HOWLL/HAROLD, both of Coteau du Lac. 13 Aug 1838
 LINDSAY, John J. Beck of Williamsburg, to Sarah Eliza Harriet MOUNTAIN of Cornwall.
 21 May 1835
 LOURY, Peter, w, of Charlottenburg, to Delia ANDERSON of Cornwall. 27 Oct 1842
 LOURY, Richard, b, to Diana MC GEE, both of Charlottenburg. 3 Mar 1842
 LOURY, Wellington, b, of Charlottenburg, to Sophia MC LENNAN of Coteau du Lac.
 26 Dec 1842
 LOURY, Wilson, b, farmer of Charlottenburg, to Emeline CRYDERMAN of Cornwall.
 12 Jun 1838
 LOVEY, Peter, b, to Sarah MC KEE, both of Charlottenburg. 3 Nov 1831
 LOVEY, Samuel, b, farmer, 21, to Mary FARLINGER (fa: John) 18, both of Charlotten-
 burg. 20 Nov 1823
 LOVEY, William, b, farmer, 25, to Elizabeth MAGEE (fa: Oliver) 17, both of Charlot-
 tenburg. 2 Oct 1827
 LYNCH, Joseph, b, of Cornwall, to Rosan MARTIN of Barnharts Island. 22 Jul 1845
 MC ARTHUR, Donald, b, farmer, 25, to Ann MUNRO (fa: Thomas) 22, both of Charlotten-
 burg. 10 Mar 1818
 MC ARTHY, John to Catherine MC ARTHY, both of Charlottenburg. 3 Dec 1816
 MC CONNELL, William, b, to Margaret CAMPBELL, both of Cornwall. 27 Jan 1835

MC CRAE, James, b, 24, to Ann MC DONALD (fa: Donald) 22, both of Lancaster.
 28 Nov 1818
 MC DERMID, Hugh to Christy MC DERMID, both of Charlottenburg. 16 Jul 1816
 MC DERMID, Hugh to Mary MC DONELL of Cornwall. 8 Jul 1813
 MC DERMID, Malcolm, b, farmer, 37, to Catherine ROBERTSON (fa: John) 23, both of
 Charlottenburg. 16 Feb 1820
 MC DONALD, Allan, b, to Catherine MC LAUGHLIN, both of Lancaster. 6 May 1835
 MC DONALD, Patrick, b, to Jane MC LAUREN, w, both of Cornwall. 10 Nov 1842
 MC DONELL, Alex of Cornwall, to Isabel MC INTOSH of Charlottenburg. 11 Feb 1810
 MC DONELL, Angus, b, schoolmaster, 26, to Amelia DEWAR (fa: John) 21, both of
 Lochiel. 25 Feb 1826
 MC DONELL, Angus to Margaret MC DONELL, both of Williamstown. 17 Feb 1817
 MC DONELL, Angus, b, shoemaker, 26, to Ann MC RAE (fa: Christopher) 18, both of
 Lancaster. 28 Aug 1828
 MC DONELL, Isaac, b, of Keagan, Eastern Dist, to Mary DONNELLY of Niagara. 10 May
 1842
 MC DONELL, James to Jenny MC DONELL, both of Charlottenburg. 28 May 1816
 MC DONNELL, Patrick, w, to Catherine FRASER, both of Cornwall. 4 Mar 1838
 MC DOUGALL, Alexander, b, to Nelly MC MILLAN, both of Charlottenburg. Jan 1843
 MC DOUGALL, John, b, farmer, 21, to Anne MARTIN 18, both of Lancaster. 31 Dec 1818
 MC EWEN, Archibald, b, merchant, 27, to Amarilla BARNHART (fa: George) 20, both of
 Mille Roches, Twp Cornwall. 22 Jan 1826
 MC GEE, Alfred, b, to Martha FARLINGER, both of Charlottenburg. 18 Jul 1838
 MC GEE, Robert, b, farmer, 29, to Margaret BROWN (fa: Francis, carpenter and joiner)
 19, both of Charlottenburg. 26 Feb 1821
 MC GEE, William, b, farmer, 24, to Amelia HOLMES (fa: Thomas, farmer) 16, both of
 Charlottenburg. 5 Oct 1820
 MAC GEN, John, b, farmer, 20, to Mary GRANT 19, both of St. Anne, LC. 17 Aug 1818
 MC GILL, Charles, b, shoemaker, 27 to Jane LE FOUR 19, both of Cornwall. 31 Dec 1822
 MC GILLIVRAY, Angus to Mary MC DONELL, both of Lancaster. 28 Dec 1815
 MC GILLIVRAY, John Esq, b, of the North West Co. 39, to Isabella MC LEAN (fa:
 Honorable Neil) 20, both of Cornwall. 22 Feb 1820
 MC GLOGHLON, William, b, farmer, 34 of Cornwall, to Kitty FERGUSON (fa: John) 26
 of Charlottenburg. 18 Nov 1817
 MC GREGOR, Duncan to Isabel MC DONALD, both of Charlottenburg. 14 Jan 1817
 MC GREGOR, James to Margaret FERGUSON, both of Charlottenburg. 23 Jan 1816
 MC GUIREK, John, b, to Sally BARNHART, both of Cornwall. 20 Jan 1836
 MC INTOSH, Alexander, b, Sgt in 5th Battalion of Incorporated Militia, to Bridget
 MC DONELL of Cornwall. 14 Aug 1840
 MC INTOSH, John, b, farmer, 21, to Ann ROSE 21, both of Lancaster. 22 Dec 1818
 MC INTOSH, Peter to Catherine MC DERMID, both of Charlottenburg. 11 Feb 1817
 MC INTYRE, Duncan, b, farmer, 31 of Kenyon, to Janet SINCLAIR 20, of Charlotten-
 burg. 2 Feb 1824
 MC INTYRE, James, b, farmer, 28 of Mountain, to Catherine ROSS 25, of Charlotten-
 burg. 21 Jan 1823
 MC INTYRE, Robert to Elizabeth MARSH. 1 Jan 1812
 MC KAY, John, b, of Charlottenburg, to Jane KENNEER of Cornwall. 28 Sep 1841
 MC KAY, Lawrence of Charlottenburg to Nancy ANDERSON of Cornwall. 16 Nov 1815
 MC KILLEP, Rob, b, to Ann DEWER, both of Charlottenburg. 20 Sep 1834
 MC LARING, Donald to Mary MC INTIRE. 8 May 1814
 MC LAUGHLIN, William to Catherine SOMMERS, both of Glengary. 6 Feb 1816
 MC LEAN, Allan to Sarah ROSS. 12 Dec 1809
 MC LEAN, Hugh, b, farmer, 22, to Grace CAMERON (fa: Donald) 17, both of Cornwall.
 27 Jul 1820
 MC LELLAN, John, b farmer of Charlottenburg, to Mary Grace MC DONELL (fa: William)
 17, of Coteau du Lac, LC. 21 Oct 1823
 MC LENNAN, Alexander, b, of Lancaster to Catherine MC LEOD of Lochiel. 6 Mar 1845
 MC LENNON, John to Margaret MC KAY, both of Charlottenburg. 31 Jul 1816
 MC LENNAN, Murdock, b, to Isabella DEWAR, both of Charlottenburg. 6 Jul 1841

MAC LENNAN, Philip, b, to Christy MC LEOD, both of Roxborough. 11 Sep 1845
 MC LENNON, Robert to Margaret HAGGART of Charlottenburg. 5 Apr 1804
 MC LEOD, Kenneth, b, of Finch, to Isabella MC PHEE of Osnabruck. 23 Feb 1841
 MC LEOD, Kenneth to Ann MC INTOSH of Lancaster. 16 Jan 1816
 MC LEOD, Roderick Esq, b, surgeon, 25 of Williamstown, Twp Charlottenburg, to
 Frances THOMPSON (fa: David Esq) 17. 4 Aug 1818
 MC MILLAN, Alex to Mane MC DONELL, both of Cornwall. 9 Feb 1816
 MC MILLAN, Donald of Lancaster to Abby MC KAY of Charlottenburg. 3 Oct 1815
 MC MILLAN, Duncan to Mary MC DONELL. 8 Nov 1808
 MC MILLAN, Duncan to Mary TALBOT, w. 11 Apr 1814
 MC MILLAN, John, b, farmer, 22, to Margaret MC MILLAN, widow of John MC MILLAN, 21,
 both of Lochiel. 14 Feb 1824
 MC MULLEN, Hugh, b, to Jessey CAMERON, w, both of Lochiel. 21 Nov 1831
 MC MULLAN, John of Finch, to Ann CAMERON of Roxborough. 23 Jan 1816
 MC PHERSON, Duncan, b, to Charlotte MC MILLAN, both of Lochiel. 18 Mar 1839
 MALOY, John to Jane MC DONELL, both of Lancaster. 20 Feb 1817
 MARKS, John of the 75th Regt. of Foot, to Rebecca BARNHART of Cornwall. 29 Jan 1815
 MARSH, Abraham Jr, b, farmer, 22 of Cornwall, to Harriett MOISON 22, of Coteau du
 Lac. 1 Sep 1825
 MARTIN, Bernard, b, farmer, 26, to Mary DIXSON (fa: George) 20, both of Cornwall.
 11 Dec 1820
 MARTIN, Charles, b, to Ann CORBENEAU, both of Barnharts Island. 22 Jul 1845
 MARTIN, Francis, b, to Julia LESSOR of Sheeks Island. 11 Jan 1836
 MARTIN, James, b, to Catherine SNETSINGER, both of Barnharts Island. 4 Oct 1836
 MARTIN, John, b (mor: Isabella), labman of colour, 19, to Elizabeth Matilda DOUGLAS
 w, a white woman, 28, both of Cornwall. 30 Jun 1829
 MARTIN, Lewis, b, to Margaret LEGROS, both of Barnharts Island, NY. 3 Jun 1845
 MARTELLA, Louis, w, of Coteau du Lac, to Eliza Jean FOUX of Mille Roche. 27 Jul 1841
 MATTICE, George, w, farmer (mor: Ann WAGGONER) 38, to Ruth FENNELL, w of John
 FENNELL, 28, both of Cornwall. 16 Sep 1823
 MATTICE, Michael, b, sadler, 25, to Margaret Johnson ANDERSON (fa: William) 17, both
 of Cornwall. 6 Nov 1827
 MENTOR, James, b, to Nancy SWIFT, both of Charlottenburg. 21 Oct 1834
 MILLER, Allen, b, of NY, to Maria SCARBOROUGH of Cornwall. 4 Jul 1838
 MILLER, Hugh, b, weaver, ca 26 of Cornwall, late of Ahoghell, Co. Antrim, Ire, to
 Ann DIXSON of Charlottenburg, 21, late of same Ire parish. 10 Nov 1821
 MILLER, Jeremiah, b, to Josette DEDON, both of Cornwall. 31 Dec 1833
 MILLAR, John to Catherine MC LERAN, both of Charlottenburg. 19 Sep 1816
 MILLAR, John, b, to Margaret TREMAIN, both of Cornwall. 17 May 1842
 MILLER, Joseph of Lancaster, to Bridget BAKER of Cornwall. 3 Jan 1815
 MILLROY, William to Mary SMITH, w. 9 Feb 1817
 MILLS, William, b, to Catherine WATTS/WALLS, both of Cornwall. 27 Aug 1839
 MITCHEL, Thomas to Letitia CAMPBELL, both of Charlottenburg. 12 Nov 1816
 MORLEY, John, b, to Christiana BIX, both of Cornwall. 26 Oct 1838
 MORRIS, Alexander, b, to Julianne GALLINGER, both of Cornwall. 22 Nov 1842
 MOSS, William to Jane BROWN, w, both of Cornwall. 5 Dec 1836
 MULHERN, Patrick, b, catichist, to Ann SNETSINGER, both of Cornwall. 6 Sep 1836
 MULLEN, William, b, to Mary CUTHBERT, both of Cornwall. 29 Dec 1831
 MUNROE, Andrew, b, farmer, 23, to Catherine CAMPBELL 21, both of Charlottenburg.
 28 Jul 1818
 MUNRO, William to Catherine WESTLEY, both of Charlottenburg. 28 Sep 1815
 MURCHISON, Alexander, b, farmer, 28, to Elizabeth CAMERON (fa: Hugh) 19, both of
 Charlottenburg. 12 Nov 1818
 MYERS, Daniel, b, 20 of Matilda, to Catherine LINK (fa: John) 23 of Cornwall.
 19 Feb 1828
 NEIL, John, w, to Nancy PARKS, both of Cornwall. 15 Aug 1838
 NELSON, John, b, farmer, 26, to Sarah HANELL 26, both of Messina, NY. 11 Apr 1825
 NETTLES, William, b, hatter, 24, to Catherine BARNHART (fa: Nicholas) 16, both of
 Cornwall. 7 Aug 1820
 NOBLE, Jacob, b, farmer, 21 of Cornwall, to Catherine FARLINGER (fa: John) 18, of
 Charlottenburg. 5 Feb 1828

NOBLE, William to Polly EMER. 24 Jan 1810
 O'CONNER, John, b, to Elizabeth CAULFIELD, both of Charlottenburg. 29 Aug 1836
 ODLE, Benjamin of Cornwall, to Mary MALOTTE of Charlottenburg. 27 Feb 1816
 O'HARA, Sgt of the Glengary Light Infantry to Maria DONOVAN of Cornwall. 2 Apr 1816
 PALEN, Thomas, b, 22 of Cornwall, to Mary FRIARS 17. 24 Nov 1822
 PARKISON, William, b, of Cornwall, to Christiane GRAYDON. 6 Jul 1843
 PATERSON, James to Mary PARKS, both of Charlottenburg. 3 Dec 1816
 PEDLAR, James Tracey, to Catherine SMITH of Cornwall. 15 Apr 1830
 PESCOD, Daniel, b, to Elizabeth AMMEBLE, both of Cornwall. 18 Jan 1837
 PESCOD, John, b, to Sarah DOUGALL, both of Cornwall. 9 Jan 1833
 PIEVER, William, b, of Marlborough, Johnston Dist, to Margaret WATSON, of Cornwall.
 29 Jun 1842
 PIKE, James, b, farmer, 23 of NY, to Mary GOWING of Coteau du Lac, w of Toussaint
 KENVILLE, 23. 8 Oct 1825
 PITTS, Robert, b, schoolmaster, to Morilla EAMER, both of Cornwall. 15 Nov 1836
 PLUFFE, John, w, 23 of Washington, USA, to Marie GAUTHIER 17, of Cornwall. 17 Dec
 1828
 POAPST, Peter, b, farmer, 20 of Osnabruck, to Isabella WOOD (fa: John) 18 of Corn-
 wall. 17 Sep 1822
 POWERS, Orlando, b, farmer, 24, to Lydia HUTCHINS 19, both of Argenteuil. 1 Mar 1828
 PRESLEY, James, b farmer, 27 of Charlottenburg, to Ann LUCIE (fa: Bartholomew) 18,
 of Williamsburgh. 27 Mar 1827
 PRINGLE, Lt. of 81st Regt, to Nancy Margaret ANDERSON. 3 Oct 1814
 PROUD, Isaac, w, servant to John Mc Donald Esq, 35 of Cornwall, to Rachel LING, w,
 29. 5 Oct 1820
 PROUD, Isaac, w, 45, to Margaret WOOD 38, both of Cornwall. 21 Oct 1829
 PUTMAN, Robert to Olive TUTTLE, both of Cornwall. 16 Jan 1815
 PUTNAM, Daniel, b, farmer, 20, to Ann SNETSINGER (fa: Mathias) 19, both of Corn-
 wall. 15 Jul 1823
 PYKE, The Hon. George, w, to Catherine Harriet SMITH, both of Montreal. 28 May 1831
 QUAIL, James, b, to Mary MAC GOVERNOR, both of Cornwall. 20 Dec 1839
 QUAIL, John, b, to Ann CORNWELL, both of Cornwall. 16 Sep 1845
 REID, Jacob to Margaret BAXTON. 23 Dec 1816
 ROBERTSON, Alexander, w, to Lucy CAMERON, w, both of Roxborough. 23 Dec 1840
 ROBERTSON, George Jr., b, to Caroline SHEEK, both of Cornwall. 5 Jan 1832
 ROBERTSON, James, b, farmer, 27; to Keziah STILWELL 23, both of Cornwall. 17 Jul
 1818
 ROBICHAUD, Francois, b, farmer, 31, to Ann MC INTYRE (fa: Donald) 27, both of
 Charlottenburg. 17 Oct 1822
 ROBINSON, William to Mary BROWN, both of Cornwall. 23 Jan 1816
 ROGERS, John of Toronto, to Mary Ann SEELY, w, of Cornwall. 6 May 1840
 ROSE, Hugh to Eunice HERRICK, both of Cornwall. 16 Oct 1804
 ROSS, Hector, b to Ann MC GREGOR, both of Charlottenburg. 6 Oct 1836
 ROSS, Thomas, b, farmer, 22 of Lancaster, to Anne SOMMERS, w, of Charlottenburg.
 10 Mar 1820
 ROW, William, b, farmer, 22, to Elizabeth SCOTT (fa: John) 18, both of Plantagenet.
 28 Feb 1825
 RUNYONS, Henry to Betsey YOUNG. 1 Mar 1814
 RUNIONS, Samuel, b, to Sarah YORK, both of Cornwall. 8 Nov 1831
 S___, Marcus, to Elizabeth BAKER. 6 Mar 1809
 SANGSTER, Robert, b, of Charlottenburg, to Christy ROSS of Lancaster. 20 Jan 1845
 SAWYER, Joseph of White Plain, NY, to Chloe BAILEY. 23 Nov 1803
 SCARBOROUGH, Michael, w, yeoman, to Mary Ann MARCH (fa: Abraham; mor: Catherine).
 21 Jan 1818
 SCOTT, Arthur, b, to Jane CAMPBELL, both of Cornwall. 21 Jul 1837
 SEPTON, John, b of Montreal, to Catherine Margaret Emily ETHERINGTON, of Cornwall.
 13 Oct 1832
 SHAGOUR, John, b, to Catherine MC DONELL, both of Charlottenburg. 11 Jun 1841
 SHAW, William to Mary CAMERON, both of Cornwall. 8 Dec 1815
 SHEARER, Austin, Esq, b, merchant, 31 of Norwich, London Dist, to Sophia FRENCH
 (fa: Albert Esq of Cornwall) 22. 3 Nov 1825

SHERER, Dickinson, w, to Mary UNIACK, both of Cornwall. 17 Dec 1835
 SHEARER, Dickinson, farmer, to Julia Ann WAGONER, both of Cornwall. 14 Nov 1829
 SHEETS, William, b, to Mary LAREW, of Cornwall. 26 Jan 1841
 SHERWELL, William, b, blacksmith and ___ of the steamboat Cornwall, 29 of Coteau du
 Lac, to Catherine EILLIAMS 22, of Lancaster. 15 Nov 1825
 SHIELS, James Esq and M.D. of Cornwall, b, 24, to Mary Catherine CUMMING (fa: John
 Esq, M.P.) 22 of Kingston. 24 Dec 1824
 SHILLER, David, b, of Mille Roche, to Maria RAYMOND of Sheeks Island. 24 Aug 1836
 SILMSER, Christopher, b, farmer, 21, to Harriet CAMERON (fa: Allan) 18, both of
 Cornwall. 29 Jun 1822
 SILMSER, John to Barbara MC LEAN, both of Charlottenburg. 9 Jan 1816
 SILMSER, John, b, farmer, 25, to Sarah WOOD (fa: Nathaniel) 15, both of Cornwall.
 31 Dec 1822
 SILMSER, Philip, b, farmer, 27, to Martha CARPENTER (fa: Peter) 15, both of Corn-
 wall. 21 Dec 1824
 SIMPEY, Henry Jr., b, farmer, 26, to Ann ELIGH (fa: Peter) 19, both of Osnabruck.
 1 Jan 1828
 SIMPSER, Henry to Mary MYERS of Cornwall. 7 Nov 1815
 SIMPSON, Stephen William, b, to Bridget O'DONNELL, both of Cornwall. 30 Aug 1844
 SINCLAIR, Colin, w, merchant, 30, to Catherine CAMERON (fa: Allan) 17, both of
 Lochiel. 5 Jan 1827
 SLAUGHTER, Samuel, b, Pvt. in Cornwall Light Infantry Volunteers, to Matilda WEBB
 of Cornwall. 26 Nov 1838
 SMALL, William, b, to Mary DENONE, both of Cornwall. 5 Jun 1832
 SMALLMAN, William, b, to Julia Ann FARLINGER, both of Cornwall. 16 Jun 1832
 SMITH, Daniel, w, farmer, 50, to Frances STRACHAN, w, 49, both of Cornwall. 1 Jan
 1822
 SMITH, David, b, to Susanna KINGSTON, both of Cornwall. 16 Feb 1836
 SMITH, Edward, b, to Eliza Bridget MC ALISKA, both of Williamstown. 25 Jun 1839
 SMITH, Frederick, b, Burlington, VT to Mary Curtis FOOT, St. Polycarpe. 31 Oct 1836
 SMITH, Jacob to Mary GALLINGER. 29 Mar 1808
 SMITH, John, b, farmer (fa: Daniel) 24, to Mary BARNHART (mor: Rebecca BARNHART) 23,
 both of Cornwall. 9 Apr 1826
 SMITH, John to Christy MC DOUGAL. 9 Mar 1806
 SMITH, William to Christy CHISOLM, both of Charlottenburg. 10 Aug 1815
 SMITH, William, b, farmer, 24, to Sarah WOOD (fa: William) 22, both of Cornwall.
 12 May 1818
 SNETSINGER, Frederick, b (fa: Mathias) to Margaret ROSS. 22 Sep 1817
 SNETSINGER, George to Mary GALLINGER. 23 Dec 1813
 SNETSINGER, George, w, to Ann PHILLIPS, both of Cornwall. 26 Sep 1843
 SNETSINGER, John, b, of Cornwall, to Mary Ann CAIN, Charlottenburg. 23 May 1843
 SNIDER, Isaac, Ernesttown, to Catherine MC INTOSH, Lancaster. 15 Feb 1817
 SNYDER, Jeremiah of Lancaster, to Mary MC INTOSH. 2 Apr 1810
 STALLENYSE, George to Sarah ALGIRE. 31 Oct 1816
 STALLMAYER, Alexander, b, to Catherine BRUDER, both Cornwall. 5 Nov 1839
 STANTON, Jonathan, b, farmer of Mountain to Lucy MENDHAM, Cornwall. 11 May 1840
 STURDY, Thomas, b, to Mary MC DONELL, both of Cornwall. 6 Aug 1833
 SUMENING, John William, b, mason, late a Pvt. soldier in 1st rifle Brigade of 60th
 Regt of Foot, 32, to Elizabeth CARPENTER (fa: Peter) 22, both Cornwall. 14 Jun
 1824
 SUMMERS, Andrew of Charlottenburg, to Anna SMITH of Cornwall. 28 Mar 1816
 SUTTON, Francis, b, to Susan BROWN both of Lancaster. 5 Oct 1838
 SWEENEY, George, b, to Julia Ann LOWRY, both of Charlottenburg. 20 Jan 1835
 TANNER, Joseph, b, to Sarah RIDLEY, both of Cornwall. 1 Nov 1841
 TAYLOR, James, w, laborer, 44 of Cornwall, to Catherine THOMSON, w of Samuel MONK,
 ca 30, both parties of colour. 10 Nov 1825
 TAYLOR, John Robert Esq, surgeon in 29th Regt, to Frances Aurelia JARVIS, both of
 Cornwall. 5 May 1842
 TAYLOR, Robert, b, to Lavinia MC GUIRE, both of Cornwall. 3 Sep 1841
 THOMAS, Samuel, b, laborer, 39, to Grance DENISON 21, both of Cornwall. 28 Sep 1824

THOMPSON, George of Lancaster to Fanny DOW of Coteau du Lac. 25 Mar 1816
 THOMPSON, John, b, laborer, 29, to Hannah LEWIS (fa: George) 14, both of Cornwall,
 both parties of colour. 28 Jun 1825
 TILFORD, John, b, of Cornwall to Marilla MARSH. 23 May 1831
 TILTON, Joseph, b, to Mary Jane PHILLIPS, both of Cornwall. 12 Mar 1845
 TOGO, Francis, b, to Julia Ann DEWERINA, both of Charlottenburg. 12 Sep 1838
 TRUAX, Robert, b, farmer, 19, to Jane MC PHEE (fa: Donald of Finch, farmer) 17,
 both of Charlottenburg. 10 Sep 1822
 TRY, George to Isabella ALLOD, both of Cornwall. 15 Jan 1816
 URQUHART, James, b, farmer, 25, to Margaret MC INTYRE (fa: Duncan) 21, both of
 Charlottenburg. 27 Jan 1818
 USHER, William, b, to Catherine GALLINGER, both of Cornwall. 4 Feb 1845
 VAN KOUCHNET, Philip Esq M.P., b, merchant, 28, to Harriet Sophia SCOTT (fa: Mathew
 Esq of Carrac on Fair, Co. Tipperary, Ire and his wife Anne) 23, both of Corn-
 wall. 1 Apr 1820
 WADE, William, carpenter, 26, to Elepsy MC KAY 22, both of Cornwall. 23 Sep 1828
 WAGONER, William, b, to Ellen KINGSTON, both of Cornwall. 22 Dec 1835
 WALKER, Hamilton Esq, w, barrister at law, 42 of Prescott, Johnston Dist, to Jane
 MC DONELL (fa: Captain Ronald) 27 of Cornwall. 1 Nov 1824
 WALSH, George, b, to Elizabeth BLAIR, both of Cornwall. 10 Jan 1837
 WALSH, Peter, b, shoemaker, 29 of Cornwall, to Catherine ASHBURN (fa: John) 27 of
 Charlottenburg. 12 Aug 1818
 WATLING, John, b, an English emig, laborer of the Canal, to Charlotte FLEET, also
 an English emig. 26 Aug 1836
 WATSON, Benjamin, b, to Ellen FLYN, both of Cornwall. 2 Sep 1841
 WESTLEY, Charles to Isabella MC PHERSON. 28 Nov 1815
 WHILFORD, Jacob, b, negro, mason, 32 of Cornwall, to Elizabeth BAKER (fa: Jacob) 20.
 5 Jan 1819
 WHITE, Henry, b, to Mary ALGUIRE, both of Cornwall. 17 Sep 1844
 WILSON, James, b, to Harriet WORTHINGTON, both of Cornwall. 30 Oct 1835
 WILSON, John, b, to Jane LANG, both of Cornwall. 23 Jul 1832
 WILSON, Robert, b, to Sarah FOSTER, both of Osnabruck. 22 Aug 1845
 WILSON, Thomas, b, shoemaker, to Elizabeth MC GILL, both of Cornwall. 16 Feb 1832
 WOOD, David, b, carpenter, 19, to Catherine CRITES 21, both of Cornwall. 17 Mar 1818
 WOOD, Edmund Levi, b, farmer, 28 of Nipean Twp, Bathurst Dist, to Elizabeth WOOD
 (fa: William, tavernkeeper) 23, of Cornwall. 18 Nov 1824
 WOOD, Guy C. Esq, w, to Charlotte DAVIS. 30 Sep 1828
 WOOD, Hiram to Janet MC DONELL of Charlottenburg. 13 Feb 1816
 WOOD, John, b, farmer, 22, to Ann COOK (fa: Henry, blacksmith) 16, both of Cornwall.
 11 Mar 1823
 WOOD, Robert, b, to Mary Ann HARLEY, both of Cornwall. 13 Apr 1834
 WOOD, Stephen, w, farmer, 40, to Nancy DANIELS (mor: Elizabeth) 18, both of Corn-
 wall. 8 Feb 1820
 WOOD, William, b, to Harriet WAGGONER, both of Cornwall. 5 Jul 1844
 WORDEN, Gabriel Gilbert, b, mason, 24, of Cornwall to Catherine MC BEAN (fa: Ellis,
 mason) 18. 16 Apr 1821
 WRIGHT, John, b, to Margery BRIDGES, both of Cornwall. 9 Nov 1835
 WRIGHT, John, b, laborer of the Canal, to Maria GRANT of Cornwall. 1 Aug 1836
 WRIGHT, John, b, to Prudentia Williamina RAYMOND, both of Cornwall. 5 Feb 1831
 YOUNG, Abner to Sally BAKER. 20 May 1805
 XXX

If your American Loyalists say they were from "St. Georges, ME", it is not the
 present town of St. George, but "Lower St. Georges", the area on the western shore
 of the Kennebec River, which was under the protection of Fort St. George.
 "The Length and Breadth of Maine" by Stanley Bearce Attwood identifies town names
 that no longer exist. Reprint available from Downeast Magazine. Softbound.

I regret that there wasn't room for the Exchange Ads, but you can consult your
 January issue. There simply wasn't space enough, but they should appear in the
 next issue.

Marriages of the Quebec Garrison Protestant Church, 1797-1823, on microfilm C-2898.
(Microfilm C-2899 continues to 1826). Extracted by Sr. Loretta Penchi, FSPA.

31 May 1823 ARABIN, Frederick, Esq - Eliza MOUNTAIN, dau of Rt. Rev. Jacob, Lord
Bishop of Quebec

9 Mar 1822 BADDELEY, Frederick Henry - Susan GREEN (fa: James)

Sep 1823 BADGER, William - Catharine MULCAHY

27 Jul 1818 BAKER, William - Mary CROTEAU

28 Feb 1821 BEAVER, John - Ann WILEY

12 Jan 1819 BERRY, John - Mable YOUNG

3 Apr 1818 BLANC, Honore - Francoise COTE

1 Sep 1818 BOLESWORTH, Joseph - Mary Ann WOODS

10 Jun 1819 BOWMAN, William - Mary KEENAN

15 Jun 1823 BURKE, Thomas - Margaret POWER

28 Jul 1818 BUTLER, James - Eleanor HARKIN

30 Sep 1822 CLIFFORD, William - Mary JONES, w

15 Feb 1819 COOKE, George - Ann MC KEGAY

18 Sep 1823 COOK, William - Elizabeth HARVIE

22 Jul 1823 COOPER, James - Jane DUNN

21 Jul 1823 CROSHAW, Thomas - Elizabeth MC FATTRIDGE

17 Aug 1818 DAUGAT, Firmin - Rebecca FRANCIS

6 Aug 1819 DIEDERICK, Charles - Charlotte MELGARS

11 Jun 1819 DOUGHERTY, Peter - Mary IRWIN

8 Jun 1819 DUZZI, John - Mary WEBSTER

10 Jan 1822 DYER, Henry, Esq - Hannah WURTELE (fa: Frederick)

9 Feb 1822 ERSON, Edward - Ann POUNDIN (fa: John; mor: Sarah)

-- FLYNN, William - Mary LANE

26 Oct 1818 GAY, William - Isabella YOUNG

3 Feb 1823 GIBSON, Samuel - Ann GREIG

29 May 1823 GOLDFARB, George Allford, Esq - Phillis Eleanor HORNSBY

9 Jul 1818 GRAHAM, Henry - Maria Martin PAGAN

10 Sep 1822 GRAY, William - Josette MALOUIN

23 Jul 1818 HALL, Thomas - Eleanor REDSALL

16 Nov 1822 HARE, John - Eliza HUGHSTON

4 Jun 1818 HARTLEY, Thomas - Mary GRAY, w

12 Aug 1823 HELFFERICH, John - Elizabeth LASARIN

19 Nov 1818 HODGSON, Thomas - Margaret GRANT

24 Jun 1819 HONI, Stephen - Catharine RUTLEDGE (fa: Peter)

31 Mar 1823 KITCHEN, John - Mary Ann ELLIS

16 Apr 1822 KLEIN, Peter - Elizabeth ROSS

2 Aug 1819 KNIGHT, John - Eleanor MC FARLEN

26 Feb 1821 LANGMEAD, William Clark - Mary Greenwood FLEMING (fa: Richard)

22 May 1819 MACDANIEL, Daniel - Mary WELCH

18 Apr 1819 MAXWELL, John - Marie DUGAL

20 May 1820 MONTGOMERY, George - Mary SPARKS, w

16 May 1818 NAPIER, Duncan Campbell - Catharine WURTELE (fa: Joseph)

1 Oct 1819 NASH, Samuel - Margaret MORRISON

3 Aug 1818 NEWMAN, Louis - Anne DUFFY

20 Oct 1818 NICKER, Daniel - Anne YOUNG

13 Apr 1823 O'DONNELL, Thomas - Maria ROACH

3 Feb 1823 PEACOCK, William - Isabella BRAZIER

11 Oct 1819 PAULSON, William - Catharine LANCE, w

-- PIERCE, John - Sarah RAY

10 Jun 1819 PLUNKETT, Walter - Susannah Christiana GEORGE

31 Aug 1819 PRINCE, John - Rebecca BIGGAR

3 Mar 1819 READE, George - Ann HANNA

10 May 1823 REAY, John - Jane MILLER

30 Apr 1818 ROOTH, Benjamin, w - Caroline Jane Hedley ANDERSON

14 Jul 1823 RICHARD, Frederic - Mary MC GREGOR

13 Apr 1819 RUSSELL, Henry James - Margaret PAINTER

1 Mar 1819 SCOTT, Thomas - Martha VINCENT

30 Jun 1819 SHEETER/SHUTER, William - Elizabeth DENT
 23 Aug 1818 SIMPSON, James - Mary KELSEY
 21 Jan 1820 SIMPSON, James, w - Jane LINDSAY
 25 Apr 1820 SINCLAIR, Alexander - Elizabeth SARJEANT
 5 Feb 1822 STEPHENSON, ____ - Eliza DE LA HAY (fa: Joseph)
 17 Aug 1823 SWEENEY, John - Mary WHEELER
 11 Sep 1818 THOMAS, James - Catharine RYAN
 25 Jul 1818 THURN, Lewis - Henrietta FRICHETTE
 16 Sep 1818 TOLFRAY, Frederich Hildebrandt - Margaret Mary WILLIAMS
 Jul 1819 WATERS, George - Judith RING
 3 Jun 1818 WILSON, Robert - Ellen BARNES
 3 May 1819 WYLD, James - Catharine O'BRIAN

Found in index, but not in records:

CONROY - GRANT

PATTERSON - SERJEANT

XX

Items from "The Royal Gazette" 9 Mar 1843, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Submitted by Joan Griffin.

At Newport, 19 Feb by the Rev. R.J. UNIACKE, the marriage of Mr. William WOODRUFF of Halifax to Miss Mary Elizabeth NUMFORD.

Sunday evening by the Rev. John LOUGHAN, V.G., the marriage of Mr. Edward MURPHY to Miss Johanna WALSH, both of this city.

At Annapolis on 12 Feb by the Rev. James HANNAGAR, the marriage of Mr. Israel MORSE of that place, to Susanah, youngest daughter of the late Mr. Fredrich STURMY of this city.

Saturday evening last, after a severe and protracted illness, the death of Margaret, wife of Mr. John H. ANDERSON in the 33rd year of her age.

Saturday evening last, death of Catherine, wife of Mr. Andrew SAUL, aged 59 years.

Sunday last, after a lingering illness, death of Mr. John LEAMON, aged 48 years.

Suddenly, on Saturday morning last, death of Mr. John FOLEY aged 44 years.

At Digby, on the 9th of Feb, death of Mr. Michael MC NAUGHTON, formerly of this city, aged 68 years.

On board the brig. "C.W. Wallace", when 10 days out from Mallaguez for Halifax, death of Richard THOMSON, seaman.

On Tuesday the 7th last, death of Edmund HARRISON, son of the late Thomas HARRISON, aged 40 years. Funeral tomorrow (Friday) at 3:00 from his mother's residence, Buckingham St.

XX

(continued from page 110)

Volume 17 (cont):

Les Métis du Bas-Canada et du Nord-Ouest

Madame Bourdon et l'immigration des filles dans la Nouvelle-France

Les Faux sauniers au Canada

Volumes 18-21: Trois-Rivières D'Autrefois

Volume 15: La Saint-Jean-Baptiste 1636-1852

Volume 16: L'Acadie Francaise

Volume 17: Défense de nos Origines

Au Brésil, aux Antilles, en Australie 1555, 1650, 1788

Au Canada avant 1608 et jusqu'à 1632

De 1608 à 1663 - Les fondateurs de la race canadienne

De 1664 à 1675 - Les soldats du régiment

de Carignan - Les recontars de La

Hontan - Les filles du roi

Origines du parler canadien - Normands et autres

Nouveaux immigrants 1675-1740 - Les

faux sauniers 1700-1740 - Captifs de la

Nouvelle-Angleterre 1689-1758

Coureurs de Bois 1675-1750

As you advance in your research and begin to look for interesting items about your immigrant ancestor, you might want to look for copies of "Mélanges Historiques" by Benjamin Sulte. This series began in 1918, and I am printing the titles of the articles in Volumes 1-21. If the title is in English, so is the article. I have recently acquired these volumes, or you may want to look for them at your Library.

Volume 1:

Découverte de l'Amérique
Quebec en 1629-1631
Beauport versus Quebec
Compagnie dite des Habitants
Nicolas Perrot à Becancour
Chouart et Radisson à Londres
Ce que nos ancêtres buvaient
Le système seigneurial
K18et et la Chaudière-Noire
Pierre Bisailon en Pennsylvanie
Les notaire Adhémar
Titres de noblesse de d'Amours
The early history of the Militia
Canadian Militia under the French Regime

Volume 2:

La formation des grands Lacs
Les Rochelais et le Canada
Jean Verrazano
Le siège du Long-Saut
Premières connaissances du Mississipi
La famille de Billy
Pompe à feu aux Trois-Rivières
Un intendant de la Nouvelle-France
(Champigny)
Les Canadiens aux Illinois au
XVIIIe siècle
First Parliament of Upper Canada

Volume 3:

Histoire de la Pomme de Terre
Versailles - Les arpentés de neige
Le Forillon
Charles Thomas (in French)
Bourgeois de la Compagnie du
Nord-Ouest
Voyageurs et hommes de cages
Marchés des Trois-Rivières
Essai de commerce avec les
Antilles (1866)
Cap Rouge (in English)

Volume 4: issue devoted to George-
Etienne Cartier and his works

Volume 5:

Les termes Américain et Indien
Les deux Duplessis
M. Le Gauffre et son testament: le
premier évêque du Canada
Le moulin banal
La semaine sainte en 1646: le Père
Jerome Lalemant
Verdun
Monnaie de carte et valeur de l'argent
Un sermon du cygne de Cambrai

Volume 5 (cont):

La famille Galifet
L'exode de 1760-63
Bear River in Acadia
Father Marquette (in English)

Volume 6: Les Forges St-Maurice (entire
issue)

Famille Poulin
Les mines de fer
L'Eglise des Recollets
Recensement de 1820
(many other items)

Volume 7:

Au Mississipi en 1362
L'Episode de l'île de Sable
Martyrologe 1640-1665
Histoire du sucre d'érable
Le Marquis de Misco
La Famille et la rivière Gatineau
Pierre Ducalvet
Le Dr. Badelart et le mal de la Baie-
St-Paul
Duberger, By et le plan relief de Quebec
It was a rare book; reasons why copies of
the original Jesuits' Relations are few
and far between

Volume 8: Le Régiment de Carignan

Volume 9: Le Fort de Chambly

Volume 10:

La Rivière-du-Loup (en haut)
Lachine (in French)
L'Amiral sir William Phips
L'Île-à-la-Fourche (Nicolet)
Le Château Bigot
L'Île de Jersey
Early Explorers of Canada
Early Forts in the North-West
Sources of Information: Canada's History

Volume 11:

La famille Godefroy
Les Godefroy de Mauboeuf
La famille Garneau

Volume 12: Jos. Montferrand. Histoire du
Jeu des Echecs

Volume 13: Papineau et son Temps

Volume 14:

Etienne Parent
Prétendue lettre de Montcalm
Les Gouverneurs des Trois-Rivières
Wilfrid Laurier
Reiffenstein (continued page 109)

A RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

This is a brief account of some research problems that I ran into, and I am sharing them because someone else may have similar problems and find a clue here. With all of the published marriage repertoires that make research in Quebec easy, you'd think my people would have appeared in at least one of them. Not so.

Great-grandfather Frank LATEW/HETU of Ste-Julienne, PQ, m 1878 at Trempeleau, WI to Mary Elilah GIRARD of "Canada". He was the son of Jean-Francois-Xavier HETU (son of Joseph and Therese BOISVERT) and Marie-Marguerite VEZINA (an easily traced line) of the Ste-Julienne area. She was the daughter of George GIRARD and Marguerite BRUNET of "Canada". I was soon stopped on my HETU line, since Joseph and Therese BOISVERT were married in 1808 when the parish of St-Paul had a two-year stretch with no parish registers preserved. I found baptisms and burials that I felt sure were of the correct family, but had no real proof until the marriage record could be located. This was finally done through the marriage contract. But once again I was stopped, since he was the son of Jean-Baptiste HETU and Marie-Louise DALCOURT, whose marriage took place in Lavaltrie, but was not recorded. Again, the marriage contract had to be found.

Back to the GIRARD and BRUNET lines: after 12 years of research, the GIRARD line was completed, but the BRUNET line stayed in limbo until I found the names of the parents of both Michel BRUNET and his wife Agathe LANGLOIS through the marriages of their siblings. Now things should sail smoothly (thought I). Guess what? The LANGLOIS line was a breeze, but the marriage of Michel's parents, Michel BRUNET and Francoise BRABANT couldn't be found easily, although it should have taken place in Montreal. It did. They were married in 1781 at Notre-Dame, Montreal, but the marriage does not appear in the published repertoire. Again, the marriage contract had to be found!

I think that mine is an extreme example of unfortunate circumstances, but all lines are completed now, which shows that it can be done - through a combination of work, study, and some good luck.

XX

It was recently pointed out that a back issue of LOST? carried an out-dated address for the Ontario Historical Society. This may be a good time to publish the addresses of some often referred to places. In addition, there are many other Historical and Genealogical Societies.

Ontario Historical Society, 1466 Bathurst Street, Toronto, Ontario M5R 3J3
Provincial Archives of Ontario, 77 Grenville Street, Queen's Park, Toronto,

Ontario M7A 2P9

Archives Nationales 100 rue Notre-Dame est, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 1C1

Archives Nationales, 140 rue St-Antoine, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec G9A 5N6

Archives Nationales, 1180 rue Berthelot, Quebec, Quebec G1R 3G3

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Coburg Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3H 1Z9

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 5H1

Public Archives of Prince Edward Island, Box 1000, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island C1N 7M4

Provincial Archives of Newfoundland, Colonial Building, St. John's, Newfoundland A1C 5E2

Provincial Archives of Manitoba, 200 Vaughan Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 0P8

Saskatchewan Archives, Library Building, University of Regina, Regina,

Saskatchewan S4S 0A2

Saskatchewan Archives, Murray Memorial Building, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7N 0W0

Provincial Archives of Alberta, 12845 - 102 Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta T5N 0M6

Provincial Archives of British Columbia, Parliament Buildings, Victoria,

British Columbia V8V 1X4

Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3

XXXXXXXXXX

Sr. Loretta PLENGHI, FSPA, Box 145, Genoa, MI 48632 will search her 7 volumes of Arsenault's "Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens" - don't forget your self-addressed, stamped envelope.

(continued from page 60) stamp loosely enclosed).

The last segment of Roots II should stimulate the latent interest in many who have thought they'd like to "start working on the Tree someday", and I welcome them all to the growing group of "genealogy nuts". As one lady put it, "It's nice to be able to write to you about this, because my family politely yawns and changes the subject".

DON'T FORGET YOUR SASE! At the risk of sounding like a broken record, I have to say it again. I am getting letters from people, who always send off material if they see something in a query that they can help with, and who now are saying that "Mrs. X", "Mr. Z" have not even acknowledged receiving the letter. If you have been guilty of this, hasten to make amends or you may miss out on a great deal of future help.

By now you've probably figured out that my little item about the expiration date on your address label wasn't correct. Somehow the message didn't get to the computer about what that little number was, so the computer printed the subscriber identification number, and nobody really cared about that.

You will notice a new format for the queries in this issue. If there are no serious objections, it will continue this way in order to conserve space.

GOOD HUNTING!

XX

Contents of issues from Volume 4, #II (April 1978) to the present. If you wish a copy of the contents of issues from the beginning to Volume 4, #II, send SASE. Back issues are available at the current rate of \$7.00 per year (or 4 issues) and \$13.00 for 2 years (or 8 issues). Please add postage, since I cannot send more than a very few to the same address by bulk mail (the larger orders of 5 or more issues seem to never get delivered). Add 50¢ per issue for up to 4 copies. Over 4, add 35¢ per issue. Single copies are \$2.00 plus 50¢ postage.

Volume 4, #II - April 1978

(All issues contain a Letter From The Editor, Queries, Reviews, and Ads)

The King's Daughters (Part 9, Conclusion)

Ship Passengers to Nova Scotia 1749 (Part 3)

Table of Contents of Back Issues

Descent from Jean Nicolet

Volume 4, #III - July 1978

Letter From The Editor (contains more travel information and tips)

Marriages in the Hudson Bay Co. (Red River Settlement) 1820-30

Families in Nova Scotia since 1749

Atlas and County History reprints

Volume 4, #IV - October 1978

Misplaced In Canada (Ellen Thorne Morris)

Families in Nova Scotia since 1749 (Part 2)

Index to Volume 4

Conference on Ontario Sources

Volume 5, #I - January 1979

Cemetery at St-Anicet, Huntingdon Co, PQ

Marriages by Rev. Andrew Bell (Presbyterian) 1848-1856

(Dundas, Ancaster, West Flamboro, L'Orignal)

Canadian cemeteries known to be copied

XX

Additional cemetery information (from Miriam Watson). Ritchie records published lists of all cemeteries they found in Pictou Co, Nova Scotia about 1956. Then in 1977/78, by a Special Grant, the cemeteries around Watervale, Pictou Co, were redone and I quote "In Nov. 1977, W.R. Station Restoration Committee was formed to sponsor a project which was responsible for researching and compiling information on the 24 cemeteries in our area". These records may be used at the LIBRARY on Archimedes Street, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

There was enthusiastic response to the suggestion that we share our knowledge of books we've found helpful. This is to help ferret out the good history of an area that is hiding under a strange title, or contained in the Historical Collections of some Society outside of the area involved. This also is aimed at finding older material. Many of the titles submitted were not used here because they could easily be found in a card-catalog. *--in my library

*"Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin", Volumes XVIII and XIX: Mackinac Register of Baptisms and Interments 1695-1821

"As Others See Us, Scots of the Seaway Valley" - early history of Scots in Huntingdon Co, PQ. Robert J. Fraser

"Ste. Foy, Une Ancienne paroisse" by Rev. Scott. Found at University of British Columbia, Vancouver. Much biographical information, early census, early baptisms.

"Caesars of the Wilderness" by Grace Lee Nute, reprinted now in paperback. Numerous footnotes, and good information on early families in Canada.

"Daily Life in Early Canada" from Champlain to Montcalm. Early French-Canadian families. By Douville, Raymond and Jacques-Donat Casanova.

*"Forest and Clearings" by B.F. Hubbard. History of Stanstead Co, PQ, with biographical sketches of more than 500 families.

*"The Pioneers of Old Ontario" by W.L. Smith. Early Ontario Settlement.

"Canadian Local Histories: Ontario and Canadian North" by William Morley. A bibliography extending to about 1950 - especially helpful in listing little pamphlets about a town. Also cites locations where books are held.

Most of these books should be available through Inter-Library Loan from your own library service, or your State Historical Library. Will continue to list theses as "fillers" in the future.

XXXXXXXXXX

SOME REFERENCES NOTED - NOT A REVIEW

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN NOVA SCOTIA by Terrence M. Punch. Available for \$5.50 from Petheric Press, Box 1102, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 2X1.

LES LABBE de 1665 à nos jours. Genealogies of LABBE families from the immigrant ancestor to the present, mostly in Quebec. \$19 from Edition de l'Echo, 3650 de la Rousseliere, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec H1A 2X9.

ONTARIO'S HERITAGE, A Guide to Archival Resources, Volume 1, Peterborough Region. The first in a proposed series of 15 such works. This covers the Counties of Haliburton, Peterborough, and Victoria. \$6.95 plus 25¢ postage from Boston Mills Press, Rt. #1, Cheltenham, Ontario.

CENSUS RETURNS (Revised edition) 1825-1871. The old checklist of returns has long been out of print, and this is a welcome publication to many libraries. \$4.80 from Printing and Publishing, Supply and Services Canada, 270 Albert Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0S9.

UNION LIST OF MANUSCRIPTS Volumes 1 & 2, and 1976 supplement. \$69 from Supply and Services Canada (address above).

Reviewed Volume 5, page 55: "Where The Trails Cross" - quarterly of the South Suburban Genealogical and Historical Society, Box 96, South Holland, IL 60473. The cost is \$7.00 per year.

I am willing to consult any books mentioned. Try to be specific with your request and enclose SASE.

LA. - FRENCH-CANADIAN - ACADIAN ANCESTORS?

SEND \$5.00 SUBSCRIPTION FOR FOUR ISSUES

ACADIAN GENEALOGY EXCHANGE, Dept. LIC

863 Wayman Branch Road

Covington, Kentucky 41015

-113-

REFERENCE SHELF

GENEALOGIE DE LA FAMILLE DE DESIRE RIVARD - the result of the labor put out by Cora Belisle, 4238 Sheridan North, Minneapolis, MN 55413. This very well done book should be enjoyed by her family for generations. There is historical background and many photos, as well as the genealogy of Desire Rivard who married Marie Martell at Somerset, WI in 1860. He was from St-Leon, Maskinonge Co, PQ. There also is information on the Severe Rivard and Theophile Rivard families who settled in Somerset.

JE ME SOUVIENS - the new quarterly publication of the American-French Genealogical Society of Rhode Island. I am very pleased to see this addition to the list of publications devoted to the Franco-Americans. As well as treating the immigrants to Rhode Island, there are very good stories of the early Quebec immigrants. Annual membership is \$5 from Box 2113, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02861.

NATIONAL GENEALOGISTS REGISTER, 1978 - published by Janlen Enterprises, 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219. If you failed to get your entry in this, you missed an opportunity to have the surnames you are researching seen by many people. This is also cross-referenced by bride. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 11, cardstock cover, spiral binding. \$8.00.

THE LANG, MEYER, LONGTIN, GOUSSET LINES, by Gloria Lang Smethers. What a switch! There are two German lines, as well as two French-Canadian lines. Historical background, photos, and ancestor charts make up this family book, which in the author's words "Is a labor of love for my family". There are no extra copies for sale, which is a shame, but I'm delighted to have one for my library.

WE LIVED - quarterly publication of Mrs. Cleadie B. Barnett, R.R. #3, Oromocto, New Brunswick E2V 2G3, for \$3.50 per year or \$6.50 for two years. This first issue was devoted to resources for searching in the counties of Kings, Queens, Sunbury, and York. I'm very pleased to see that someone finally is filling in the gap with some information about New Brunswick research. I wish her every success and good luck.

MA PETIT FAMILLE - the genealogy of the Petit/Petee family, especially the descendants of Nicolas who married Isabella Cabana-Charon and settled in Detroit 1774. Another good genealogy with historical background. Available for \$7.95 postpaid from Kay A. Harrison, 1510 Pool Street, Toledo, OH 43605.

LOYALISTS OF BAY CHALEUR by A.D. Flowers, 1973. This helpful book has been around for quite awhile, but I spent nearly a year trying to learn where to obtain a copy. When I finally found a correct address, the author sent a complimentary copy, and I'm happy to pass on ordering information. He lives at 114 - 1635 Cook Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8T 3N9, and the book sells for \$5. If your people fit the description of the title, you will certainly want a copy.

INDEX TO FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS OF DETROIT AND WAYNE COUNTY, MICHIGAN 1860 - another in the excellent series of census indexes for Michigan. Now, if more Societies were to do likewise in their areas, research might be made easier. Hardcover, 184 pages plus an 1876 plat map of Wayne County and an 1872 street and ward map of Detroit. \$10.00 plus 50¢ postage for each book (MI residents add 40¢ sales tax). Detroit Society For Genealogical Research, % The Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202. (Great editing job, Donna.)

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG CENTENNIAL 1872-1972 - an excellent job, full of history of this area that often tied in with the Quebec area across the border. At the price, I think anyone wandering around that area will want this. \$4 postpaid from the Diocese of Ogdensburg, c/o Rev. F. James Shurtleff, Box 369, Ogdensburg, NY 13669.

Reviewed Volume 4, page 218: "Family Names of The Island of Newfoundland". No price known at that time. Soft cover for \$11.95, hard cover \$20. Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland.

ORDER FOR INDEX TO VOLUME 5

Please return this order blank with payment of \$1.50 before September 15, 1979. The index will be mailed separately by bulk mail. If not enough orders are received, the index will continue to be printed in #4, as in the past.

Name.....

Address.....

Mail to: Mrs. Joy Reisinger, 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, WI 54656

The Sparta Fire Department is celebrating their Centennial May 19, 1979. In recognition of this event, they have prepared a "History of the Sparta Fire Department". For those of you who may be interested, I will accept orders for this booklet. It sells for \$3.00 plus 50¢ postage. There are many stories of fires in the city, as well as a roster of all firemen who have served the department. Your early Sparta family may very well be mentioned. It is indexed.

Chart No. _____.

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
DD
DP

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
DD
DP

~~BD DD~~

BD
BP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD
BP
MD
MP
DD
DP

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
DD
DP

BD	DD
----	----

BD
BP
DD
DP

BD DD

BD - Birth date
BP - Birth place
MD - Marriage date
MP - Marriage place
DD - Death date
DP - Death place

Compiler _____
Address _____
Date _____

List sources on reverse side

ADVERTISEMENTS

SEARCHING FOR YOUR WISCONSIN ANCESTORS IN THE WISCONSIN LIBRARIES

by Carol Ward Ryan, 201 West Whitney Street, Green Bay, WI 54301

100 pages containing annotated bibliography on Wisconsin Histories, Geographical Aids, Censuses, Newspapers and Periodicals, Directories.....featuring the collections of 40 Wisconsin libraries including the Wisconsin State Historical Society, 23 large public libraries all over the state, the 2 Branch Libraries of the Genealogical Society of Utah and the 14 Wisconsin Area Research Centers. 7 Appendices including Lists of Microfilms, Early City Directories, Censuses and the Soundex System, the Wisconsin Genealogical Societies, National Archives Wisconsin Land Records Inventory, Wisconsin Vital Records Commencement Dates (by county) and a Directory of County Courthouses.
\$5.50 postpaid Stiff cover, spiral bound

The La Crosse Area Genealogical Society is preparing the first edition of their quarterly which will be published in May 1979. This area was truly a Highway to the West, with the crossroads formed by the Mississippi River and a major East-West route overland. Primary records of the area will include civil records and early church records. Cemetery recordings, oral histories, old newspapers etc. will also be used to help you in your research of the area. \$7.00 per year from the Society, Box 1782, La Crosse, WI 54601. Queries are free.

Let me find your ancestor's marriage and their parents in Quebec. I have more than 250 books of marriage records for French Canadian marriages plus a few for Ontario. I now have books for Ste. Anne's of Fall River, MA, Notre Dame de Consolation, Pawtucket, RI, and St. Joseph's, Burlington, VT. I also have marriages for Dawson City, Yukon. Please include a long self stamped addresses envelope. One marriage \$2.00. Loretta Ducharme Hoyer, 410 Kopra Street, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico 87901.

We are putting marriage records (before 1850) on computer. To date we have covered 23 Louisiana Parishes, 25 Mississippi Counties, and 35 Georgia Counties. For \$1.50 and a long self-addressed stamped envelope, we will send you all the marriages we have for one surname (and variations) in one state. Hunting For Bears, 3 Lynn Lane, Hammond, Louisiana 70401.

Amateur and professional genealogists, historians, demographers, and sociologists from from around the world will convene August 12, 1980 in the opening session of the 1980 World Conference on Records in Salt Lake City, Utah. The theme of this conference is "Preserving Our Heritage," with special emphasis being given to family history and genealogy.

During the four-day Conference, participants will be able to select from more than 400 seminars dealing with such topics as family history, genealogical research, demography, royalty, and heraldry. For more information write World Conference On Records, Second Floor, 50 East North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

The Ontario Genealogical Society's Spring 1979 seminar is "Crossroads To The West", and will be held Friday, Saturday and Sunday, 11, 12, and 13 of May 1979 at the University of Western Ontario, London. Registration must be received before April 20 to: CGS Seminar '79, Box 2021, Station A, London, Ontario N6A 4C5. Write for particulars, since there is a wide variety of fee schedules.

The order blank for the index to Volume 5 can be removed for your convenience in ordering. Note that it is backed by an ancestor chart. Why not take a minute to enter your Canadian line. Some of you have never sent a query, so this is a way to let your editor know what families you are researching. Who knows - I might recognize a line!

